



US009234039B2

(12) **United States Patent**
Corvey et al.

(10) **Patent No.:** **US 9,234,039 B2**
(45) **Date of Patent:** **Jan. 12, 2016**

(54) **PEPTIDE OR PEPTIDE COMPLEX BINDING TO ALPHA2 INTEGRIN AND METHODS AND USES INVOLVING THE SAME**

(75) Inventors: **Carsten Corvey**, Frankfurt am Main (DE); **Horst Blum**, Frankfurt am Main (DE); **Béatrice Cameron**, Paris (FR); **Tarik Dabdoubi**, Paris (FR); **Stephanie Decary**, Paris (FR); **Nicolas Baurin**, Paris (FR); **David Papin**, Paris (FR); **Christian Lange**, Frankfurt am Main (DE)

(73) Assignee: **SANOFI**, Paris (FR)

(*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 66 days.

(21) Appl. No.: **13/819,620**

(22) PCT Filed: **Aug. 30, 2011**

(86) PCT No.: **PCT/EP2011/064926**

§ 371 (c)(1),
(2), (4) Date: **Feb. 27, 2013**

(87) PCT Pub. No.: **WO2012/028622**

PCT Pub. Date: **Mar. 8, 2012**

(65) **Prior Publication Data**

US 2013/0156786 A1 Jun. 20, 2013

(30) **Foreign Application Priority Data**

Aug. 31, 2010 (EP) 10305929

(51) **Int. Cl.**

A61K 39/00 (2006.01)

A61K 39/395 (2006.01)

C07K 16/28 (2006.01)

G01N 33/68 (2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.**

CPC **C07K 16/2839** (2013.01); **G01N 33/6857** (2013.01); **C07K 2317/24** (2013.01); **C07K 2317/33** (2013.01); **C07K 2317/55** (2013.01); **C07K 2317/567** (2013.01); **C07K 2317/76** (2013.01); **C07K 2317/92** (2013.01); **C07K 2317/94** (2013.01); **G01N 2333/70546** (2013.01)

(58) **Field of Classification Search**

None

See application file for complete search history.

(56) **References Cited**

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

5,939,598 A 8/1999 Kucherlapati
6,136,310 A * 10/2000 Hanna et al. 424/154.1
6,291,196 B1 * 9/2001 Vielkind 435/7.23
6,737,056 B1 5/2004 Presta
7,700,321 B2 4/2010 McPherson et al.
2003/0118592 A1 6/2003 Ledbetter et al.

2003/0133939 A1 7/2003 Ledbetter
2004/0228856 A1 11/2004 Presta
2005/0281828 A1 12/2005 Bowdish et al.
2007/0128190 A1 6/2007 Lazarides et al.
2007/0141052 A1 6/2007 Watkins et al.
2008/0138349 A1 6/2008 Stavenhagen
2009/0004186 A1 1/2009 Shitara et al.
2010/0047243 A1 2/2010 Burden et al.
2010/0215651 A1 8/2010 Blein et al.
2011/0059075 A1 3/2011 Wittrup et al.
2012/0100140 A1 4/2012 Reyes

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

CA 2676529 A1 7/2008
KR 2008074184 A 8/2008
KR 2009114449 A 11/2009
WO 9954342 A1 10/1999
WO 0042072 A2 7/2000
WO 2005103081 A2 11/2005
WO 2006105338 A2 10/2006
WO 2007041635 A2 4/2007
WO 2007044616 A2 4/2007
WO 2007056858 A1 5/2007
WO 2007106915 A2 9/2007
WO 2008090959 A1 7/2008
WO 2008114011 A2 9/2008
WO 2009032661 A1 3/2009
WO 2010052556 A1 5/2010
WO 2010095270 A1 8/2010
WO 2011005481 A1 1/2011
WO 2011091078 A2 7/2011

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

ABCam Product Datasheet. Anti-Integrin alpha 2 antibody [AK7] (FITC) ab30486. pp. 1-2, Sep. 8, 2014.*
Londrigan et al. Monkey Rotavirus Binding to $\alpha 2 \beta 1$ Integrin Requires the $\alpha 2 \beta 1$ Domain and is Facilitated by the Homologous $\beta 1$ Subunit. Journal of Virology, Sep. 2003, p. 9486-9501.*
Jarvis et al. Distinct roles of GPVI and integrin $\alpha 2 \beta 1$ in platelet shape change and aggregation induced by different collagens. Br J Pharmacol. Sep. 2002; 137(1): 107-117.*
Smith et al. Mapping the Collagen-binding Site in the I Domain of the Glycoprotein Ia/IIa (Integrin $\alpha 2 \beta 1$). The Journal of Biological Chemistry vol. 275, No. 6, Issue of Feb. 11, pp. 4205-4209, 2000.*
Klimka et al., Human anti-CD30 recombinant antibodies by guided phage antibody selection using cell panning. British Journal of Cancer (2000) 83:252-260.*
Beiboer et al., Guided selection of a pan carcinoma specific antibody reveals similar binding characteristics yet structural divergence between the original murine antibody and its human equivalent. J. Mol. Biol. 296: 833-849 (2000).*
Almagro, Juan C., and Johan Fransson. "Humanization of antibodies." Front Biosci 13 (2008): 1619-1633.

(Continued)

Primary Examiner — Maher Haddad

(74) Attorney, Agent, or Firm — Lathrop & Gage LLP; James H. Velema, Esq.

(57) **ABSTRACT**

The present invention relates to a peptide or peptide complex binding to $\alpha 2$ integrin, to one or more nucleic acid(s) coding for the peptide or peptide complex, a recombinant cell producing the peptide or peptide complex, a method for producing the peptide or peptide complex, a pharmaceutical composition comprising the peptide or peptide complex or the nucleic acid(s) for use as a medicament, a method for detecting $\alpha 2$ integrin and a screening method.

17 Claims, 22 Drawing Sheets

(56)

References Cited

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Ward, E. Sally, et al. "Binding activities of a repertoire of single immunoglobulin variable domains secreted from *Escherichia coli*." *Nature* 341.6242 (1989): 544-546.

Vajdos, Felix F., et al. "Comprehensive functional maps of the antigen-binding site of an anti-ErbB2 antibody obtained with shotgun scanning mutagenesis." *Journal of molecular biology* 320.2 (2002): 415-428.

Bird, Robert E., et al. "Single-chain antigen-binding proteins." *Science* 242.4877 (1988): 423-426.

Durocher, Yves, Sylvie Perret, and Amine Kamen. "High-level and high-throughput recombinant protein production by transient transfection of suspension-growing human 293-EBNA1 cells." *Nucleic acids research* 30.2 (2002): e9-e9.

Gonnet, Gaston H., Mark A. Cohen, and Steven A. Benner. "Exhaustive matching of the entire protein sequence database." *Science* 256.5062 (1992): 1443-1445.

Heap, Caroline J., et al. "Analysis of a 17-amino acid residue, virus-neutralizing microantibody." *Journal of general virology* 86.6 (2005): 1791-1800.

Huston, James S., et al. "Protein engineering of antibody binding sites: recovery of specific activity in an anti-digoxin single-chain Fv analogue produced in *Escherichia coli*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 85.16 (1988): 5879-5883.

Holliger, Philipp, Terence Prospero, and Greg Winter. "Diabodies": small bivalent and bispecific antibody fragments." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 90.14 (1993): 6444-6448.

Marks, James D., et al. "By-Passing Immunization: Building High Affinity Human Antibodies by Chain Shuffling." *Nature Biotechnology* 10.7 (1992): 779-783.

Padlan, Eduardo A., C. Abergel, and J. P. Tipper. "Identification of specificity-determining residues in antibodies." *The FASEB journal* 9.1 (1995): 133-139.

Sazinsky, Stephen L. Engineering aglycosylated antibody variants with immune effector functions. Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dept. of Biological Engineering. Dissertation, 2008, pp. 1-114. Kriegelstein et al., "Collagen-binding integrin $\alpha 1 \beta 1$ regulates intestinal inflammation in experimental colitis", *J. Clin. Invest.* 110(12):1773-82 (2002).

De Fougerolles et al., "Regulation of inflammation by collagen-binding integrins $\alpha 1 \beta 1$ and $\alpha 2 \beta 1$ in models of hypersensitivity and arthritis", *J. Clin. Invest.*, 105:721-729 (2000).

Senger et al., "The $\alpha 1 \beta 1$ and $\alpha 2 \beta 1$ Integrins Provide Critical Support for Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor Signaling, Endothelial Cell Migration, and Tumor Angiogenesis", *Am. J. Pathol.*, 160(1):195-204 (2002).

Vanhoorelbeke et al., "Inhibition of Platelet Adhesion to Collagen as a New Target for Antithrombotic Drugs", *Curr. Drug Targets Cardiovasc. Haematol. Disord.*, 3(2):125-40 (2003).

Bhatt and Topol, "Scientific and Therapeutic Advances in Antiplatelet Therapy", *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.*, 2 (1):15-28 (2003).

Takada and Hemler, "The Primary Structure of the VLA-2/Collagen Receptor $\alpha 2$ Subunit (Platelet GPIa): Homology to Other Integrins and the Presence of a Possible Collagen-binding Domain", *J. Cell Biol.*, vol. 109, pp. 397-407, (1989).

Argaves, W.S., "Amino Acid Sequence of the Human Fibronectin Receptor," *J. Cell. Biol. Sep* 105(3):1183-90, (1987).

Kamata et al., "Identification of Putative Ligand Binding Sites within I Domain of Integrin $\alpha 2 \beta 1$ (VLA-2, CD49b/CD29), *J. Bioi.Chem.*", vol. 269, No. 13, pp. 9659-9663 (1994).

Schumaker, et al., "Ultracentrifuge Studies of the Binding of IgG of Different Subclasses to the C1q Subunit of the First Component of Complement", *Biochemistry*, 15:5175-81, (1976).

Idusogie et al., "Mapping of the C1q Binding Site on Rituxan, a Chimeric Antibody with a Human IgG1 Fc", *J. Immunol. Methods*, 164:4178-4184, (2000).

Hangan et al., "Integrin VLA-2 ($\alpha 2 \beta 1$) Function in Postextravasation Movement of Human Rhabdomyosarcoma RD Cells in the Liver", *Cancer Res.* 56:3142-3149 (1996).

Nieswandt and Watson, "Platelet-collagen interaction: is GPVI the central receptor?", *Blood* 102(2):449-461 (2003).

Emsley et al., "Crystal Structure of the I Domain from Integrin $\alpha 1 \beta 1$ ", *J. Bioi. Chem.*, vol. 272, No. 45, 28512-28517, (1997).

Natsume et al., Engineered antibodies of the IgG1/IgG3 mixed isotype with enhanced cytotoxic activities, *Cancer Research*, vol. 68, No. 10, pp. 3863-3872, (2008).

Umana, et al., "Novel 3(rd) generation humanized type II CD20 antibody with glycoengineered fc and modified elbow hinge for enhanced ADCC and superior apoptosis induction", *Blood*, vol. 108, No. 11, Part 1, p. 72A, (Abstract of Oral Sessions) (2006).

International Search Report and Written Opinion in related application PCT/IB11/00344, 21 pages, Sep. 28, 2011.

Hughes et al. 'Platelet integrin $\alpha 2 \beta 1$ I-domain specific antibodies produced via domain specific DNA vaccination combined with variable gene phage display.' *Thrombosis and Haemostasis-Stuttgart* 2005, vol. 94, No. 5, pp. 1318.

Schoonmeester et al. 'Monoclonal antibody IAC-1 is specific for activated $\alpha 2 \beta 1$ and binds to amino acids 199 to 201 of the integrin $\alpha 2$ I-domain.' *Blood*. 2004, vol. 104, No. 2, pp. 390-396.

International Search Report for International Application No. PCT/EP2011/064926, dated May 16, 2012 (8 pages).

Written Opinion of the International Searching Authority for International Application No. PCT/EP2011/064926, dated Feb. 28, 2013 (13 pages).

Winkler et al. 'Changing the antigen binding specificity by single point mutations of an anti-p24 (HIV-1) antibody.' *The Journal of Immunology*. 2000, vol. 165, No. 8, pp. 4505-4514.

Brown et al. 'Tolerance of single, but not multiple, amino acid replacements in antibody VH CDR 2: a means of minimizing B cell wastage from somatic hypermutation?' 1996, *The Journal of immunology*, vol. 156, No. 9, pp. 3285-3291.

* cited by examiner

Fig. 1A

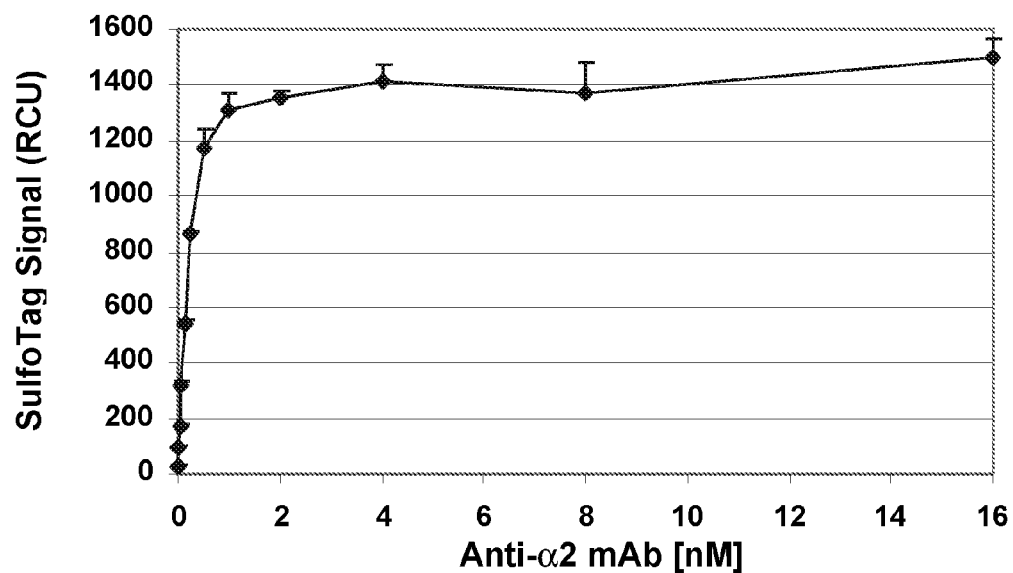
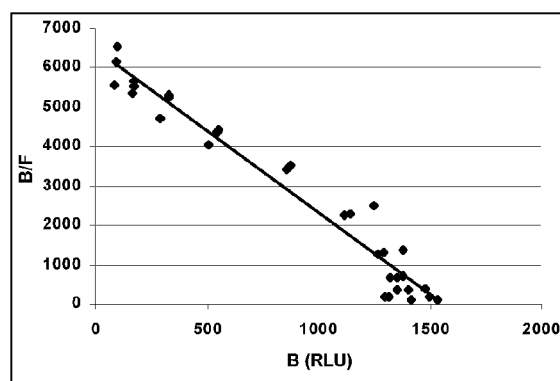


Fig. 1B



Parameter+	Estimate	SD	CV(%)	95%CI
KD (nM)	0.2146	0.01291	6.0	[0.1899 ; 0.2425]

Fig. 2

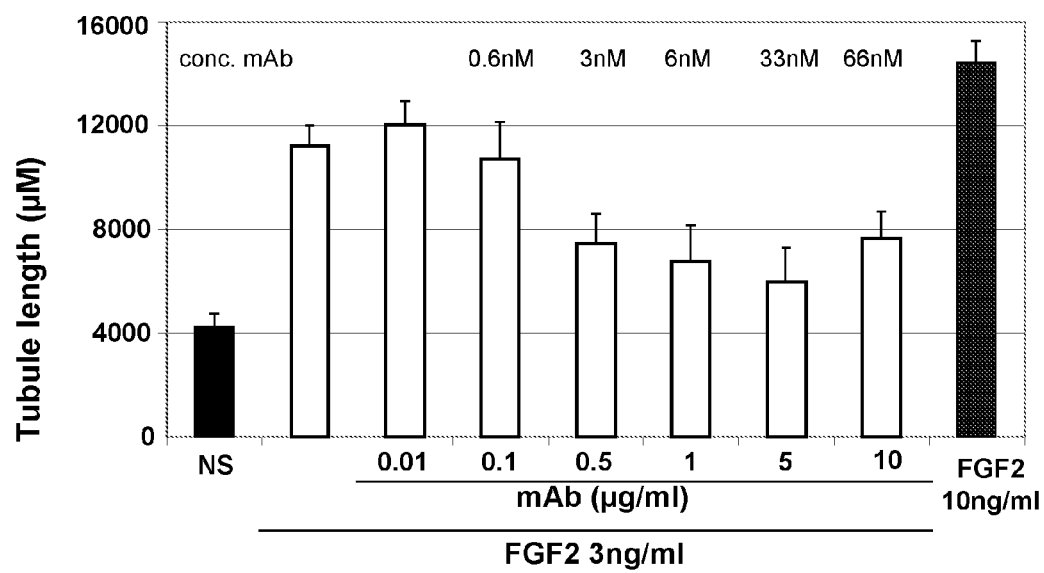


Fig.3

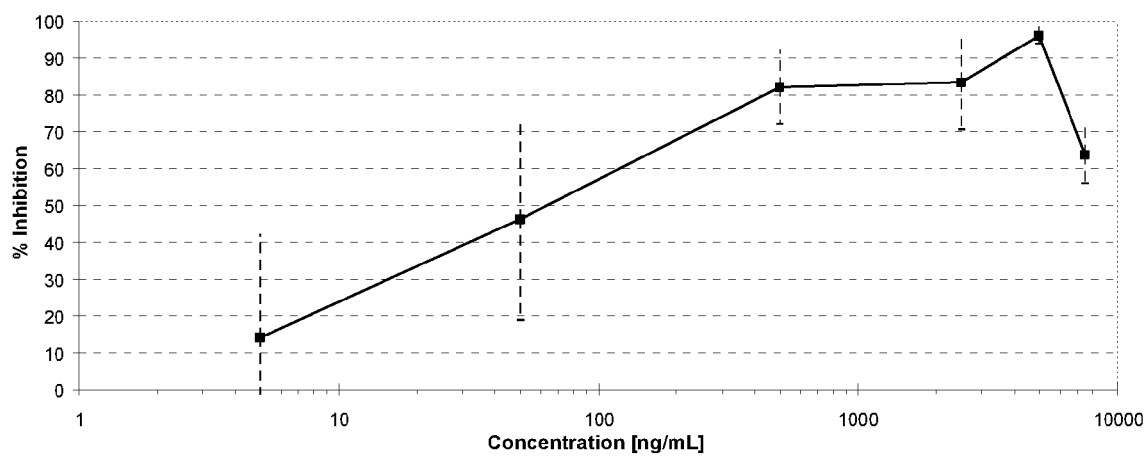


Fig.4

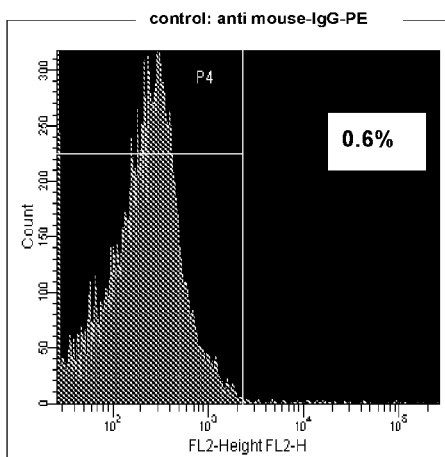


Figure 4a

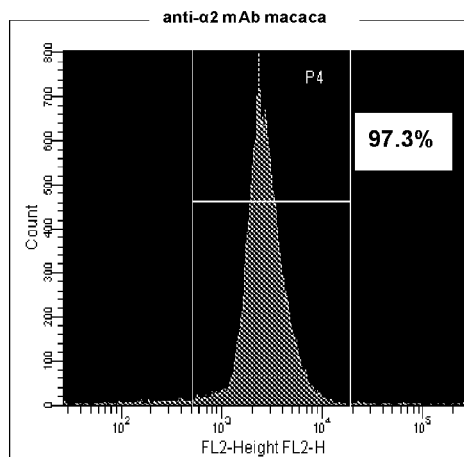


Figure 4b

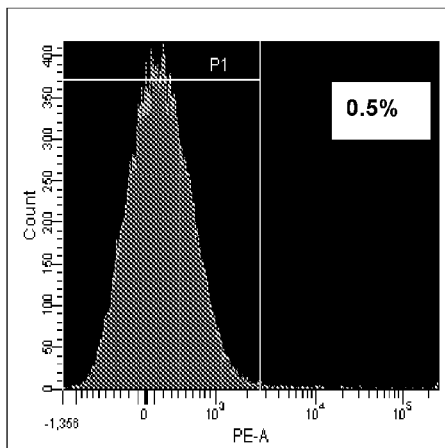


Figure 4c

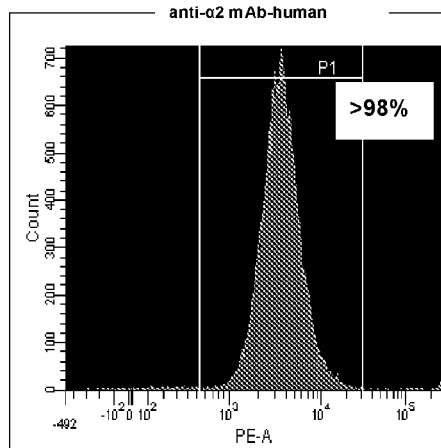


Figure 4d

Fig.5

Fig. 5a) Light chain variable domain of the anti- $\alpha 2$ -integrin mAb

NIVLTQSPAS LAVSLGQRAT ISCRASESVE SYGNSFIYWY QQKPGQAPKL LIYLASNLAS GVPAREFSGSG
SRTDFTLTID PVEADDAATY YCQNNEDPY TFGGGTKLEI K

(SEQ ID NO:1)

AACATTGTGCTGACCCAATCTCCAGCTTCTTTGGCTGTGTCTCTAGGGCAGAGGGCCACCATATCCTGCAGAGCCAG
TGAAAGTGTGAGAGTTATGGCAACAGTTTTATTACTGGTACCAGCAGAAACCAGGACAGGCACCCAACTCCTCA
TCTATCTTGCATCCAACCTAGCATCTGGGGTCCCTGCCAGGTTTCAGTGGCAGTGGGTCTAGGACAGACTTCACCCCTC
ACCATTGATCCTGTGGAGGCTGATGATGCTGCAACCTATTACTGTGAGCAAAATAATGAGGATCCGTACACCTTCGG
AGGGGGGACCAAGCTGGAAATAAAA

(SEQ ID NO:12)

Fig. 5b) Heavy chain variable domain the anti- $\alpha 2$ -integrin mAb

QVQLHQPGE LVPKGPVKL SCKASGYTFT SYWMNWVKQR PGRGLEWIGR IDPSDSETHY NQKFKDKATL
FVDRSSSTAY IQLSSLESED SAVYYCAKVG RGYFDYWGQG TLTIVSS

(SEQ ID NO:2)

CAGGTCCAACCTGCATCAGCCTGGGGCTGAACTTGTGAAGCCTGGGGCTCCAGTGAAGCTGTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGG
CTACACCTTCACCAGCTACTGGATGAACTGGGTGAAGCAGAGGCCTGGACGAGGCCTCGAGTGGATTGGCAGGATTG
ATCCTTCCGATAGTGAACTCACTACAATCAAAAGTTCAAGGACAAGGCCACACTGACTGTAGACAAATCCTCCAGC
ACAGCCTACATCCAACCTCAGCAGCCTGACATCTGAGGACTCTGCGGTCTATTACTGTGCAAAGGTGGGACGGGGTA
CTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAAGGCACCACTCTCACAGTCTCCTCA

(SEQ ID NO:13)

Fig.6

Fig. 6a: CDRs of the heavy chain variable domain

HCDR1

GYTFTSYWMN

(SEQ ID NO:3)

HCDR2

RIDPSDSETHYNQKFK

(SEQ ID NO:4)

HCDR3

VGRGYFDY

(SEQ ID NO:5)

Figure 6b: CDRs of the light chain variable domain

LCDR1:

RASESVESYGNSTLY

(SEQ ID NO: 6)

LCDR2:

LASNLAS

(SEQ ID NO: 7)

LCDR3:

QQNNEDPYT

(SEQ ID NO: 8)

Fig.7

Fig. 7a: chimeric (anti alpha 2VL-IGKC CL) Light Chain

NIVLTQSPASLAVSLGQRATISCRASESVESYGNSFIYWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYLASNLASGVPA
RFSGSGSRTDFTLTIDPVEADDAATYYCQQNNEDPYTFGGGTKLEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQ
LKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEK
HKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC

(Amino Acid Sequence: SEQ ID NO:9)

AACATTGTGCTGACCCAATCTCCAGCTTCTTTGGCTGTGTCTCTAGGGCAGAGGGCCACCATATCCTGCAGAGCCAG
TGAAAGTGTGAGAGTTATGGCAACAGTTTTATTACTGGTACCAGCAGAAACCAGGACAGGCACCCAAACTCCTCA
TCTATCTTGCATCCAACCTAGCATCTGGGGTCCCTGCCAGGTTCAAGTGGCAGTGGGTCTAGGCACAGACTTCACCCCTC
ACCATTGATCCTGTGGAGGCTGATGATGCTGCAACCTATTACTGTCAGCAAAATAATGAGGATCCGTACACGTTCCG
AGGGGGGACCAAGCTGGAAATAAAACGTACGGTGGCCGCTCCTTCCGTGTTTCATCTTCCCTCCCTCCGACGAGCAGC
TGAAGTCCGGCACCGCCTCCGTGGTGTGTCTGCTGAACAACCTTCTACCCTCGGGAGGCCAAGGTGCAGTGGAAGGTG
GACAACGCCCTGCAGTCCGGCAACTCCAGGAGTCCGTACCCGAGCAGGACTCCAAGGACAGCACCTACTCCCTGTC
CTCCACCCTGACCCTGTCCAAGGCCGACTACGAGAAGCACAGGTGTACGCCTGTGAGGTGACCCACCAGGGCCTGT
CCAGCCCTGTGACCAAGTCCTTCAACCGGGGCGAGTGC

(coding Sequence: SEQ ID NO:14)

Fig.7b: Chimeric (anti α 2 VH-IGHG4 CH1) mAb

QVQLHQPGLAEIVKPGAPVKLSCKASGYTFSTSYWMNVKQRPGRGLEWIGRIDPSDSETHYNQKF
KDKATLTVDKSSSTAYIQLSSLTSEDSAVYYCAKVGRGYFDYWGGTTLTVSSASTKGPSVFPL
APCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVTVPS
LGTKEYTCNVDPKPSNTKVDKRVEVKYGPCCPAPAFEGGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEV
TCVVDVDSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKV
SNKGLPSSIEKTIKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSQEEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP
ENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSRLTVDKSRWQEGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSLG

(Amino Acid Sequence: SEQ ID NO:10)

CAGGTCCAAGTGCATCAGCCTGGGGCTGAAGTGTGAAGCCTGGGGCTCCAGTGAAGCTGTCTGCAAGGCTTCTGG
CTACACCTTCACCAGCTACTGGATGAAGTGGGTGAAGCAGAGGCCTGGACGAGGCCTCGAGTGGATTGGCAGGATTG

Fig. 7b (cont.)

ATCCTTCCGATAGTGAACTCACTACAATCAAAAGTTCAAGGACAAGGCCACACTGACTGTAGACAAATCCTCCAGC
ACAGCCTACATCCAACCTCAGCAGCCTGACATCTGAGGACTCTGCGGTCTATTACTGTGCAAAGGTGGGACGGGGGTA
CTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAAGGCACCACTCTCACAGTCTCCTCAGCCAGCACCAAGGGCCCTTCCGTGTTCCCTCTGG
CCCCTTGCTCCCGGTCCACCTCCGAGTCCACGCCGCTCTGGGCTGCCTGGTGAAGGACTACTTCCCTGAGCCTGTG
ACCGTGTCTGGAACCTCTGGCGCCTGACCTCCGGCGTGACACCTTCCCTGCCGTGCTGCAGTCCCTCCGGCCTGTA
CTCCCTGTCTCCGTGGTGACCGTGCCTTCCCTCCTCCCTGGGCACCAAGACCTACACCTGTAACGTGGACCACAAGC
CTTCCAACACCAAGGTGGACAAGCGGGTGGAGTCCAAGTACGGCCCTCCTTGCCCTCCCTGCCCTGCCCTTGAGTTC
GAGGGCGGACCTAGCGTGTTCCTGTTCCTCCTTAAGCCTAAGGACACCCCTGATGATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTGAC
CTGTGTGGTGGTGACGTGTCCAGGAGGACCCCTGAGGTCCAGTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACA
ACGCCAAGACCAAGCCTCGGGAGGAGCAGTTCATTCCACCTACCGGGTGGTGTCTGTGCTGACCGTGTGCACCAG
GACTGGCTGAACGGCAAAGAATACAAGTGTAAAGTCTCCAACAAGGGCCTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTC
CAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCTAGGGAGCCTCAGGTGTACACCTGCCCTCCTAGCCAGGAAGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGG
TGTCCTTGACCTGTCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCTTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCTGAG
AACAACCTACAAGACCAACCCCTCCTGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAGGCTGACCGTGGACAA
GTCCCGGTGGCAGGAGGGCAACGTCTTTTCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCAGAAGT
CCCTGTCCCTGTCTCTGGGC

(coding Sequence: SEQ ID NO:15)

Fig. 7c: Chimeric (anti $\alpha 2$ VH-IGHG1 CH1) heavy chain Fab fragment

QVQLHQPGAELVKPGAPVKLSCKASGYTFSTSYWMNWVKQRPGRGLEWIGRIDPSDSETHYNQKF
KDKATLTVDKSSSTAYIQLSSLTSEDSAVYYCAKVGRGYFDYWGQGTTLTVSSASTKGPSVFPL
APSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVTVTPSSS
LGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTHHHHHH

(Amino Acid Sequence: SEQ ID NO:11)

CAGGTCCAACCTGCATCAGCCTGGGGCTGAACCTTGTGAAGCCTGGGGCTCCAGTGAAGCTGTCTGCAAGGCTTCTGG
CTACACCTTCACCAGCTACTGGATGAACCTGGGTGAAGCAGAGGCCTGGACGAGGCCTCGAGTGGATTGGCAGGATTG
ATCCTTCCGATAGTGAACTCACTACAATCAAAAGTTCAAGGACAAGGCCACACTGACTGTAGACAAATCCTCCAGC
ACAGCCTACATCCAACCTCAGCAGCCTGACATCTGAGGACTCTGCGGTCTATTACTGTGCAAAGGTGGGACGGGGGTA
CTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAAGGCACCACTCTCACAGTCTCCTCAGCCAGCACCAAGGGCCCATCCGTGTTCCCTCTGG
CCCCTTCTCCTCAAGTCCACCTCCGGCGGCACCGCCGCTCTGGGCTGCCTGGTGAAGGACTACTTCCCTGAGCCTGTG
ACCGTGTCTGGAACCTCTGGCGCCTGACCAGCGGCTGCACACCTTCCCTGCCGTGCTGCAGTCCCTCCGGCCTGTA
CTCCCTGTCTCCGTGGTGACCGTGCCTTCTCCTCCCTGGGCACCCAGACCTACATCTGTAACGTGAACCACAAGC
CCTCCAACACCAAGGTGGACAAGAAGGTGGAGCCTAAGTCTGTGACAAGACCCACACCCATCACCATCACCATCAC

(coding Sequence: SEQ ID NO:16)

Fig.8

Human constant regions for generation of chimeric antibody constructs

Swiss-Prot: Q502W4

>gi|74740177|sp|Q502W4|Q502W4_HUMAN IGKC protein

RTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKA
DYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC

(Amino Acid Sequence: SEQ ID NO:17)

Swiss-Prot: P01861.1 (S108P, L115E)

>gi|121047|sp|P01861.1|IGHG4_HUMAN RecName: Full=Ig gamma-4 chain C region

ASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVTVPSSSLG
TKTYTCNVDPKPSNTKVDKRVESKYGPPCPAPPEFEGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSDPEVQ
FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTIKAKGQPREPQVYTL
PPSQEEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSRLTVDKSRWQEGNVFSCSVM
HEALHNHYTQKSLSLGLK

(Amino Acid Sequence: SEQ ID NO:18)

Swiss-Prot: Q569F4

>gi|74735951|sp|Q569F4|Q569F4_HUMAN IGHG1 protein

ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVTVPSSSLG
TQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKHTHTCPPECPELGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDP
EVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQV
YTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSC
SVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK

(Amino Acid Sequence: SEQ ID NO:19)

Fig.9

Human $\alpha 2$ and $\beta 1$ integrin sequences

$\alpha 2$ integrin precursor according to accession No: NP_002194.2:

```
1  mgpertgaap  lp1lllvla1s  qgilncclay  nvglpeakif  sgpsseqfgy  avqqfinpkg
61  nwl1vgspws  gfpenrmgdv  ykcpvdlsta  tceklnlqts  tsipavtemk  tnmslg1ilt
121 nm1gtggflt  cgplwaqqcg  nqyyttgvcs  dispdfqlsa  sfspatqpcp  slidvvvcd
181 esnsiypwda  vknflekfvq  gldigptktq  vgligyannp  rvvfnlntyk  tkeemivats
241 qtsqygqdl1  ntfgaigyar  kyaysaasgg  rrsatkvmvv  vtdgeshdgs  mlkavidqcn
301 hdnilrfqia  vlqylrnal  dtknlikeik  aiaisiotery  ffnvsdeaal  lekagtlqeq
361 ifsiegtvqg  gdnfqmemsq  vgfsadyssq  ndilmlgavg  afgwsqtivq  ktshghl1fp
421 kqafdqilqd  rnhssylgys  vaaistgest  hfvagapran  ytgqivlysv  nengnitviq
481 ahrqdqigsy  fgsvlcsvdv  dkdttidvll  vgapmymSDL  kkeegrvy1f  tikegilgqh
541 qflegpegie  ntrfgsaiaa  lsdinmdgfn  dvivgsplen  qnsgavyyin  ghqgtirtky
601 sqkilgsdga  frshlqyfgr  sldgygdlnq  dsitdvsiga  fgqvqlwsq  siadvaiEas
661 ftpekitlvn  knaqiilk1c  fsakfrptkq  nnqvaivyni  tldadgfssr  vtsrg1fken
721 nerclqknmv  vnqaqscpeh  i1yiqepsdv  vnsldlrvi  slenpgtspa  leaysetakv
781 fsipfhkdcg  edglcisdlv  ldvrqipaaq  eqpfivsnqn  krltfsvtlk  nkresayntg
841 ivvdfsenlf  fasfslpvdg  tev1cqvaas  qksvacdvgy  palkreqqvt  ftinfdfn1q
901 nlqnqaslsf  qalsesqeen  kadnlvnlki  pllydaeihl  trstainfye  issdgnvpsi
961 vhsfiedvgpk  f1fslkv1tg  svpvsmatvi  ihipqylkek  nplmyltgvq  tdkagdiscn
1021 adinplkigq  tsssvsfkse  nfrhtkelnc  rtascsnvtc  wlkdvhmke  yfvnvttriw
1081 ngtfasstfq  tvqltaaaei  ntynpeiyvi  edntvtiplm  imkpdekaev  ptgviigsii
1141 agillllalv  ailwklgffk  rkyekmtknp  deidettels  s
```

(SEQ ID NO:20)

$\alpha 2$ integrin coding sequence (hs) according to NCBI accession No: NM_002203.3:

Fig. 9 (cont.)

1 atggggccag aacggacagg ggccgcgcgc ctgccgctgc tgctggtggt agcgcctcagt
61 caaggcattt taaattgttg tttggcctac aatgttggtc tcccagaagc aaaaatattt
121 tccggtcctt caagtgaaca gtttggctat gcagtgcagc agtttataaa tccaaaaggc
181 aactggttac tggttggttc accctggagt ggctttcctg agaaccgaat gggagatgtg
241 tataaatgtc ctgttgacct atccactgcc acatgtgaaa aactaaattt gcaaaactca
301 acaagcattc caaatgttac tgagatgaaa accaacaatga gcctcggtt gatcctcacc
361 aggaacatgg gaactggagg ttttctcaca tgtggtcctc tgtgggcaca gcaatgtggg
421 aatcagtatt acacaacggg tgtgtgttct gacatcagtc ctgattttca gctctcagcc
481 agcttctcac ctgcaactca gccctgccct tccctcatag atgttggtgt tgtgtgtgat
541 gaatcaaata gtatttatcc ttgggatgca gtaaagaatt ttttgaaaa atttgtacaa
601 ggcttgata taggccccac aaagacacag gtggggttaa ttcagtatgc caataatcca
661 agagttgtgt ttaacttgaa cacatataaa accaaagaag aaatgattgt agcaacatcc
721 cagacatccc aatatgggtg ggacctcaca aacacattcg gagcaattca atatgcaaga
781 aaatatgctt attcagcagc ttctggtggg cgacgaagtg ctacgaaagt aatggtagtt
841 glaactgacg glgaalcaca lgalggllca alglgaaaag clglgallga lcaalgaac
901 catgacaata tactgagggt tggcatagca gttcttgggt acttaaacag aaacgcctt
961 gatactaaaa atttaataaa agaaataaaa gcaatcgcta gtattccaac agaaagatac
1021 tttttcaatg tgtctgatga agcagctcta ctagaaaagg ctgggacatt aggagaacaa
1081 attttcagca ttgaaggtag tgttcaagga ggagacaact ttcagatgga aatgtcacia
1141 gtgggattca gtgcagatta ctcttctcaa aatgatattc tgatgctggg tgcagtggga
1201 gcttttggtt ggagtgggac cattgtccag aagacatctc atggccattt gatctttcct
1261 aaacaagcct ttgaccaaat tctgcaggac agaaatcaca gttcatattt aggttactct
1321 gtggetgcaa tttctactgg agaaagcact cactttgttg ctggtgctcc tcgggcaaat
1381 tataccggcc agatagtgtc atatagtgtg aatgagaatg gcaatatcac ggttattcag
1441 gctcaccgag gtgaccagat tggtcctat tttggtagtg tgctgtgttc agttgatgtg
1501 gataaagaca ccattacaga cgtgctcttg gtaggtgcac caatgtacat gagtgccta
1561 aagaaagagg aaggaagagc claccglglll acalacaaag agggcallll ggglcagcac
1621 caatttcttg aaggccccga gggcattgaa aacactcgat ttggttcagc aattgcagct
1681 ctttcagaca tcaacatgga tggctttaat gatgtgattg ttggttcacc actagaaaat

Fig. 9 (cont.)

1741 cagaattctg gagctgtata catttacaat ggtcatcagg gcactatccg cacaaagtat
1801 tcccagaaaa tcttgggato cgatggagcc tttaggagcc atctccagta ctttgggagg
1861 tccttgggatg gctatggaga tttaaattggg gattccatca ccgatgtgtc tattggtgcc
1921 tttggacaag tggttcaact ctggtcacia agtattgctg atgtagctat agaagcttca
1981 ttcacaccag aaaaaatcac tttggtcaac aagaatgctc agataattct caaactctgc
2041 ttcagtgcaa agttcagacc tactaagcaa aacaatcaag tggccattgt atataacatc
2101 acacttgatg cagatggatt ttcattccaga gtaacctcca ggggggtatt taagaaaaac
2161 aatgaaaggt gcctgcagaa gaatatggta gtaaatacaag cacagagttg ccccgagcac
2221 atcatttata tacaggagcc ctctgatgtt gtcaactctt tggatttgcg tgtggacatc
2281 agtctggaaa accctggcac tagccctgcc cttgaagcct attctgagac tgccaaggtc
2341 ttcagtattc ctttccacia agactgtggt gaggaaggac tttgcatttc tgatctagtc
2401 ctagatgtcc gacaaatacc agctgctcaa gaacaacct ttattgtcag caacccaaac
2461 aaaagggttaa cattttcagt aacgtgaaa aataaaaggg aaagtgcata caacactgga
2521 attggtgttg atttttcaga aaacttgttt tttgcatcat tctccctgcc ggttgatggg
2581 acagaaglaa calgccaggl ggclgcclcl cagaaglcclg llgccclgca lglaggclac
2641 cctgctttta agagagaaca acaggtgact tttactatta actttgactt caatcttcaa
2701 aaccttcaga atcaggcgctc tctcagtttc caagccttaa gtgaaagcca agaagaaaac
2761 aaggctgata atttggtcaa cctcaaaatt cctctcctgt atgatgetga aattcaacta
2821 acaagatcta ccaacataaa tttttatgaa atctcttcgg atgggaatgt tccttcaatc
2881 gtgcacagtt ttgaagatgt tgggtccaaaa ttcattcttct ccctgaagggt aacaacagga
2941 agtgttccag taagcatggc aactgtaatc atccacatcc ctcagtatac caaagaaaag
3001 aaccactga tgtacctaac tgggggtgcaa acagacaagg ctggtgacat cagttgtaat
3061 gcagatatca atccactgaa aataggacaa acatcttctt ctgtatcttt caaaagtgaa
3121 aatttcaggc acaccaaaga attgaactgc agaactgctt cctgtagtaa tgttacctgc
3181 tggttgaaag acgttcacat gaaaggagaa tactttgtta atgtgactac cagaatttgg
3241 aacgggactt tcgcatcatc aacgttccag acagtacagc taacggcagc tgcagaaatc
3301 aacacctata accctgagat atatgtgatt gaagataaca ctgttacgat tccctgatg
3361 ataataaagc ctgatgagaa agccgaagta ccaacaggag ttataatagg aagtataatt
3421 gctggaatcc ttttgctggt agctctgggt gcaattttat ggaagctcgg cttcttcaaa

Fig. 9 (cont.)

3481 agaaaaalag aaaagalgac caaaaalcca galgagallg algagaccac agagclcagl

3541 agctga

(SEQ ID NO: 21)

β 1 integrin isoform 1A precursor (hs) according to NCBI accession No. NP_002202.2:

1 mnlqpifwig lissvccvfa qtdenrolka nakscgeciq agpncgwctn stflqegmpt
61 sarcddealel kkkgcppddi enprgskdik knknvtnrsk gtaeklkped itqi qpqqlv
121 lrlrsgcpqt ftlkfkraed ypidlyylmd lsysmkddle nvkslgtldm nemrritsdf
181 rigfgsfvek tvmpyisttp aklnrpctse qnctspfsyk nvlsltnkge vfnelvqkqr
241 isgnldspg gfdaimqvav cgsliqwrnv trllvfstda gfhfagdgkl ggivlpndgq
301 chlenmytm shyydypsia hlvqksenn iqlifavtee fqpvykelkn lipksavgtl
361 sanssaviql iidaynslss evilengkls egvtisyksy ckngvngtge ngrkcsnisi
421 gdevqfeisi tsnkcpkkds dsfikirplgf teevevilqy icececqseg ipespkcheg
481 ngtfecgacr cnegrvgrrhc ecstdevnse dmdaycrken sseicsnngc cvcgqcvrk
541 rdntneiyysg kfcecdnfnc drsnglicgg ngvckcrvce cnpnytsac dcsldtstce
601 asngqicnrg gicecgvcck tdpkfqqgtc emcqtclgvc aehkecvqcr afnkgekkdt
661 ctqecsyfni tkvesrdklp qpvpdpvsh ckekdvdcdw fyftysvngn nevmvhven
721 pecptgpdi pivagvvagi vliglallli wkllmiihnr refakfekek mnakwdtgen
781 piyksavttv vnpkyegk

(SEQ ID NO:22)

β 1 integrin coding sequence (hs) isoform 1A according to NCBI accession No. NM_002211.3:

1 atcagacgag cagaggaggc ggggcccggc ctggtttcct gcgggggggc ggctctgggc
61 cgcagaglec cctcctcccg cccctgagga ggaggagcgc ccgccaccgc ccgcgccga
121 caccggggag gccccgccag ccgcggggag agggccagcg ggagtcgcgg aacagcagcg
181 ccgagccac cgcgcgggc ccggagcgc gcgcggaaaa gatgaattta caaccaattt
241 tctggattgg actgatcagt tcagtttgc gtgtgtttgc tcaaacagat gaaaatagat

Fig. 9 (cont.)

301 gtttaaaagc aaatgccaaa tcatgtggag aatgtatata agcagggcca aattgtgggt
361 ggtgcacaaa ttcaacattt ttacaggaag gaatgcctac ttctgcacga tgtgatgatt
421 taqaaqcctt aaaaaaqaag qgttgccctc caqatqacat aqaaaatccc aqaqqctcca
481 aagatataaa gaaaaataaa aatgtaacca accgtagcaa aggaacagca gagaagctca
541 agccagagga tattactcag atccaaccac agcagttggt tttgcgatta agatcagggg
601 agccacagac atttacatta aaattcaaga gagctgaaga ctatcccatt gacctctact
661 accttatgga cctgtcttac tcaatgaaag acgatttgga gaatgtaaaa agtcttggaa
721 cagatctgat gaatgaaatg aggaggatta cttcggactt cagaattgga tttggtcat
781 ttgtggaaaa gactgtgatg cttacatta gcacaacacc agctaagctc aggaaccctt
841 gcacaagtga acagaactgc accagcccat ttagctacaa aaatgtgctc agtcttacta
901 ataaaggaga agtatttaat gaacttggtg gaaaacagcg catatctgga aatttggtt
961 ctccagaagg tggtttcgat gccatcatgc aagttgcagt ttgtggatca ctgattggct
1021 ggaggaaatgt tacacggctg ctggtgtttt ccacagatgc cgggtttcac tttgctggag
1081 atgggaaact tgggtggcatt gttttaccaaa atgatggaca atgtcacctg gaaaaataata
1141 tglacacaaL gagccallal lalgaallal cllclalllgc lcaccllglc cagaaactga
1201 gtgaaaataa ttttcagaca atttttgcag ttactgaaga atttcagcct gtttacaagg
1261 agctgaaaaa cttgatccct aagtcagcag taggaacatt atctgcaaat tctagcaatg
1321 taattcagtt gatcattgat gcatacaatt ccccttcctc agaagtcatt ttggaaaacg
1381 gcaaatgtgc agaaggcgta acaataagtt acaaacttta ctgcaagaac ggggtgaatg
1441 gaacagyyga aaatgyaaga aaatgllcca alalllccal lyyagatgag gllcaallly
1501 aaattagcat aacttcaaL aagtgtccaa aaaaggatc tgacagcttt aaaattaggc
1561 ctctgggctt tacggaggaa gtagaggta ttcttcagta catctgtgaa tgtgaatgcc
1621 aaagcgaagg catccctgaa agtcccaagt gtcattgaagg aaatgggaca tttgagtgtg
1681 gcgcgtgcag gtgcaatgaa ggcgcgtgtg gtagacattg tgaatgcagc acagatgaag
1741 ttaacaglga agacalggal gcllactlga ggaagaaaa cagllcagaa alctgcagla
1801 acaatggaga gtgcgtctgc ggacagtgtg tttgtaggaa gagggataat acaaatgaaa
1861 tttattcttg caaattctgc gagtgtgata atttcaactg tgatagatcc aatggcttaa
1921 tttgtggagg aaatggtgtt tgcaagtgtc gtgtgtgtga gtgcaacccc aactacactg
1981 gcagtgcatt tgactgttct ttggatacta gtacttgtga agccagcaac ggacagatct

Fig. 9 (cont.)

2041 gcaatggcgc gggcatctgc gagtgtggtg tctgtaagtg tacagatccg aagtttcaag
2101 ggcaaacgtg tgagatgtgt cagacctgcc ttggtgtctg tgctgagcat aaagaatgtg
2161 ttcagtgcag agccttcaat aaaggagaaa agaaagacac atgcacacag gaatgttcct
2221 attttaacat taccaaggta gaaagtcggg acaaattacc ccagccggtc caacctgac
2281 ctgtgtccca ttgtaaggag aaggatgttg acgactgttg gttctatttt acgtattcag
2341 tgaatgggaa caacgaggtc atggttcatg ttgtggagaa tccagagtgt cccactggtc
2401 cagacatcat tccaattgta gctggtgtgg ttgctggaat tgttcttatt ggccttgcat
2461 tactgctgat atggaagctt ttaatgataa ttcacacag aagggagttt gctaaatttg
2521 aaaaggagaa aatgaatgcc aaatgggaca cgggtgaaaa tcctatttat aagagtgccg
2581 taacaactgt ggtcaatccg aagtatgagg gaaaatgagt actgccctg caaatccac
2641 aacactgaat gcaaagtagc aatttcata gtcacagtta ggtagcttta gggcaatatt
2701 gccatggttt tactcatgtg caggttttga aaatgtacaa tatgtataat ttttaaaatg
2761 ttttattatt ttgaaaataa tgttgtaatt catgccaggg actgacaaaa gacttgagac
2821 aggatggtta ctcttgtcag ctaaggtcac attgtgcctt tttgacctt tcttccctgga
2881 clallgaaal caagcllall ggallaaglg alalllclal agcgallgaa agggcaalag
2941 ttaaaagtaat gagcatgatg agagtctctg ttaatcatgt attaaaactg attttttagct
3001 ttacaaatat gtcagtttgc agttatgcag aatccaaagt aaatgtcctg ctagctagtt
3061 aaggattgtt ttaaatctgt tattttgcta tttgectgtt agacatgact gatgacatat
3121 ctgaaagaca agtatgttga gagttgctgg tgtaaaatac gtttgaaata gttgatctac
3181 aaaggccatg ggaaaaatc agagagttag gaaggaaaaa ccaatagctt taaaacctgt
3241 gtgccatttt aagagttaact taatgtttgg taacttttat gccttcactt tacaaattca
3301 agccttagat aaaagaaccg agcaattttc tgctaaaaag tccttgattt agcactattt
3361 acatacaggo catactttac aaagtatttg ctgaatgggg accttttgag ttgaatttat
3421 tttattatth ttattttgtt taatgtctgg tgctttctgt cacctcttct aatcttttaa
3481 tgtatttgtt tgcaattttg gggtaaagct ttttttatga gtactttttc tttgaagttt
3541 tagcgggtcaa tttgcctttt taatgaacat gtgaagtta actgtggcta tgcaacagct
3601 ctcacctacg cgagtcttac tttgagttag tgccataaca gacctgta tgtttacttc
3661 tcaccatttg agttgcccat cttgtttcac actagtcaca ttcttgtttt aagtgccttt
3721 agttttaaca gttcactttt tacagtgcta tttactgaag ttatttatta aatatgcta

Fig. 9 (cont.)

3781 aaatacLLaa atcggaLgLe LLgacLcLga LgLALLLLaL caggLLgLgL gcaLgaaLL

3841 tttatagatt aaagaagttg aggaaaagca aaaaaaaaa

(SEQ ID NO:23)

Fig.10

Fig. 10a: cDNA encoding LC of anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAB

atggagacagacacactcctgctatgggtgctgctgcttgggttcaggttcacaggtaacattgtgctgaccca
atctccagcttctttggctgtgtctctagggcagaggccaccatatcctgcagagccagtgaaagtgttgagagtt
atggcaacagttttatttactggtaaccagcagaaaccaggacaggcaccacaaactcctcatctatcttgcatccaac
ctagcatctgggtccctgccaggttcagtgccagtggtctaggacagacttcacccctaccattgatcctgtgga
ggctgatgatgctgcaacctattactgtcagcaaaaataatgaggatccgtacacgttcggaggggggaccaaactgg
aaataaaacgggtgatgctgcaccaactgtatccatcttcccaccatccagtgagcagttaacatctggaggtgcc
tcagtcgtgtgcttcttgacaacttctaccccaaagacatcaatgtcaagtggagattgatggcagtgaaacgaca
aaatggcgctcctgaacagttggactgatcaggacagcagaagacagcacctacagcatgagcagcacccctcacgttga
ccaaggacgagtatgaacgacataacagctatacctgtgaggccactcacaagacatcaacttccccattgtcaag
agcttcaacaggaatgagtgtctag

(SEQ ID NO:45)

Fig. 10b: cDNA encoding HC anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAB

atgggatggagctgtatcatcctcttcttggtagcaacagccacaggtgtccactccaggtccaaactgcacagcc
tggggctgaacttgtgaagcctggggctccagtgaaactgtcctgcaaggcttctggctacaccttcaccagctact
ggatgaactgggtgaagcagaggcctggacgaggcctcgagtggttggtggcaggattgatccttcogatagtgaaact
cactacaatcaaaagttcaaggacaaggccacactgactgtagacaaaatcctccagcagagcctacatccaactcag
cagcctgacatctgaggactctgcggtctattactgtgcaaaggtgggacgggggtactttgactactggggccaag
gcaccactctcacagctcctcagctaaaaacaacagcccatcgggtctatccactggccctgtgtgtggagataca
actggctcctcgggtgactctaggatgcctgggtcaagggttatttccctgagccagtgacettgacctggaactctgg
atcctgtccagtggtgtgcaacacttcccagctgtcctgcagtcctgacctctacacccctcagcagctcagtgactg
taacctcgagcacctggcccagccagtcctacacctgcaatgtggcccacccggcaagcagcaccacaggtggacaag
aaaattgagcccagaggggcccaaatcaagccctgtcctccatgcaaatgcccagcacctaacctcttgggtggacc
atcctgtcttcatcttccctccaaagatcaaggatgtactcatgatctcctcgagcccatagtcacatgtgtgtgtg
tggatgtgagcgaggatgaaccagatgtccagatcagctggtttgtgaacaacgtggaagtacacacagctcagaca
caaaccatagagaggattacaacagtactctccgggtgggtcagtgccctcccatccagcaccaggactggatgag
tggcaaggagttcaaatgcaaggccaacaacaagacctcccagcgcccatcgagagaaccatctcaaaacccaaag
ggcagtaagagctccacaggtatatgtcttgctccaccagaagaagagatgactaagaaacaggtcactctgacc
tgcatgggtcacagacttcatgcctgaagacatttaactgtggagtggaaccaacaacgggaaaacagagctaaactaca
gaacactgaaccagtcctggactctgatggttcttacttcatgtacagcaagctgagagtggaagaagaactggg
tggaaagaataagctactcctgttcagtggtccacgaggggtctgcacaatcaccacacgactaagagcttctcccg
actcccggaagtga

(SEQ ID NO:46)

Fig. 10c: Amino acid sequence of secreted LC of anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAB

nlvltqspaslavslgqratiscrasesvesygnsfiiwyqqkpgqapklliiylasnlasgvparfsgsgsrtdftl
tidpveaddaatyyccqnnedpytfgggtkleikradaaptvsi fppsseqltsggasvvcfllnfykpdinvkwki
dgserqngvlnswtdqdskdstysmsstltltkdeyerhnsytceathktstspivksfnrnc

(SEQ ID NO:47)

Fig. 10d: Amino acid sequence of secreted HC of anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAB

qvqlhqpaelvkgpavklscasgytfts ywmnwvkqrpgrglewigrdpsdsethynqkfkd katltvdksss
tayiqllssltssedsavyyca kvgrgyfdywgggttlvtssakttapsvyplapvcgdttgssvtlgclvkgyfpepv
tltnwsgslssgvhtfpavlg sdlytlsssvtvtstwpssitcnvahpasstkvdkkieprgptikpcppckcpa
pnllggpsvfifppkikdvmlislpi vtcvvvdvseddpdvqiswfvnnvevhtaqtqthredynstlrvvsalpi
qhgdwmsgkefkckvnnkdlpapiertiskpkgs vrapqvvyvlpppeeemtkkqvtlcmvtdfmpediyvewtnng
ktelnykntepvldsdgsyfmysklrvekknwvernsysc svheglhnhhttksf srtpgk

(SEQ ID NO:48)

Fig. 10e: Amino acid sequence of comparator antibody

Amino acid sequence of LC of comparator

DFVMTQSPAFLSVTPGEKVTITCSAQSSVNYIHWYQQKPDQAPKKLIYDTSKLASGVPSR
FSGSGSGTDYFTFTISSLEAEDAATYYCQQWTTNPLTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPS
DEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYLSSTLTTL
SKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC

(SEQ ID NO:53)

Fig. 10f: Amino acid sequence of HC of comparator

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSETLSLTCTVSGFSLTNYGIHWIRQPPGKGLEWLGVWARGFTN
YNSALMSRLTISKDNSKNQVSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCARANDGVYYAMDYWGQGLTLT
VSSASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPA
VLQSSGLYSLSSVTVPSSSLGKTYTCNV DHKPSNTKVDKRVESKYGPCCPPCPAPE
FEGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
REEQFNSTYRVVSVLT VLVHQLDNLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTI SKAKGQPREPQVY
TLPPSQEEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLY
SRLTVDKSRWQEGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSLG

(SEQ ID NO:54)

Fig.11

Fig. 11: Equilibrium dissociation constants K_D for the humanized variants and the comparator as determined by Biacore

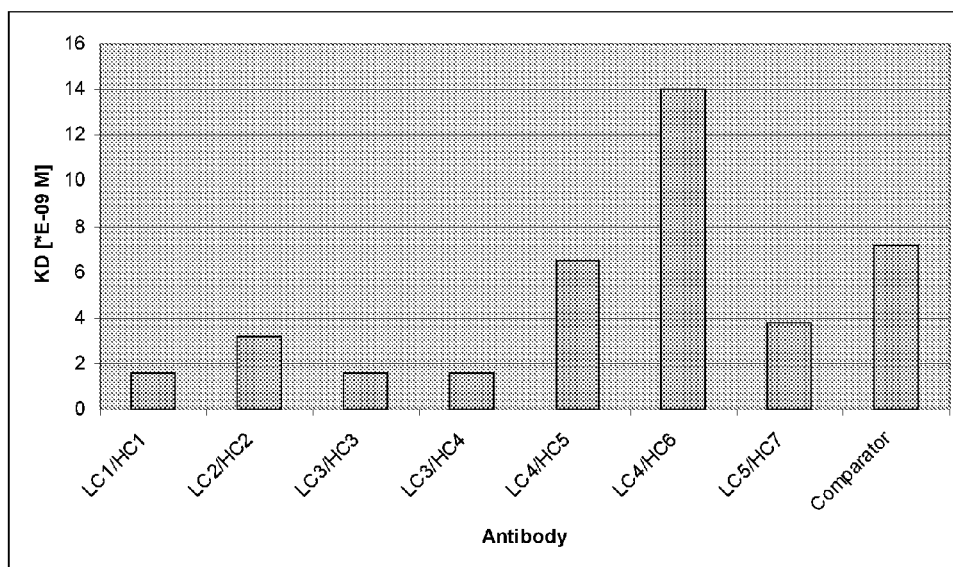


Fig.12

Fig. 12: Binding of comparator mAb TMC2206 to integrin α_2 I domain pre-bound by non-humanized Fab measured using Biacore

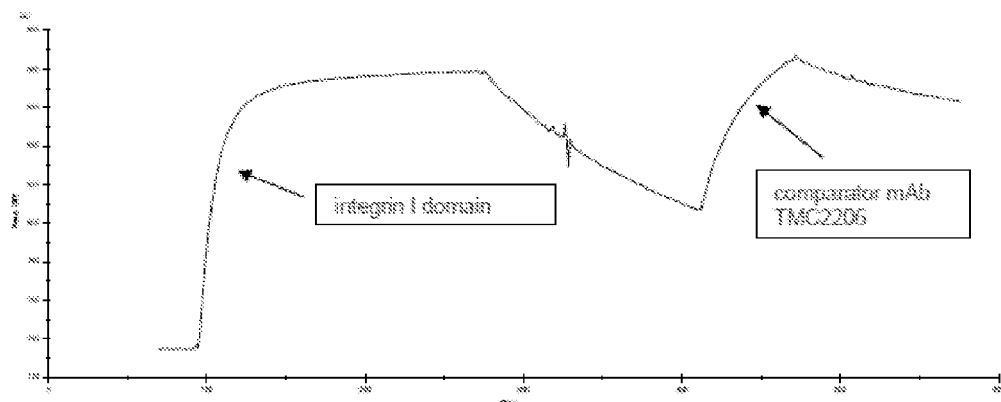


Fig.13

Fig. 13: Binding of non-humanized Fab to integrin α_2 I domain pre-bound by comparator mAb TMC2206

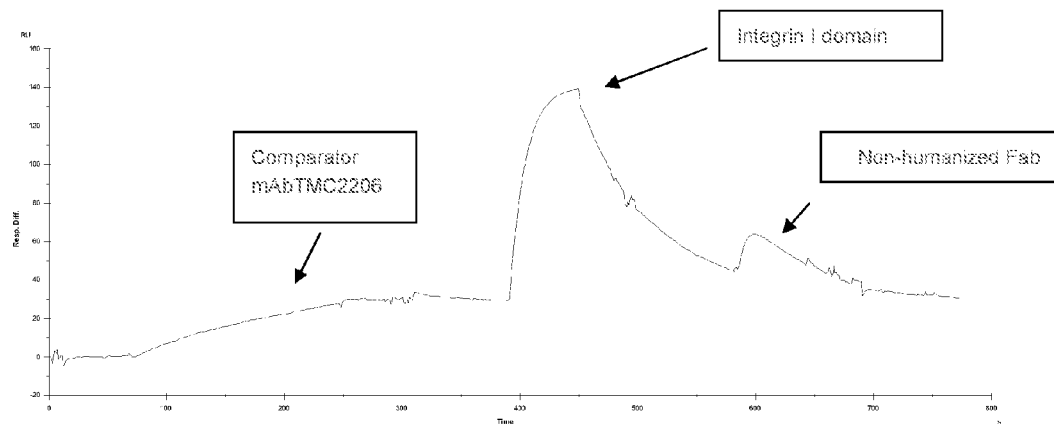
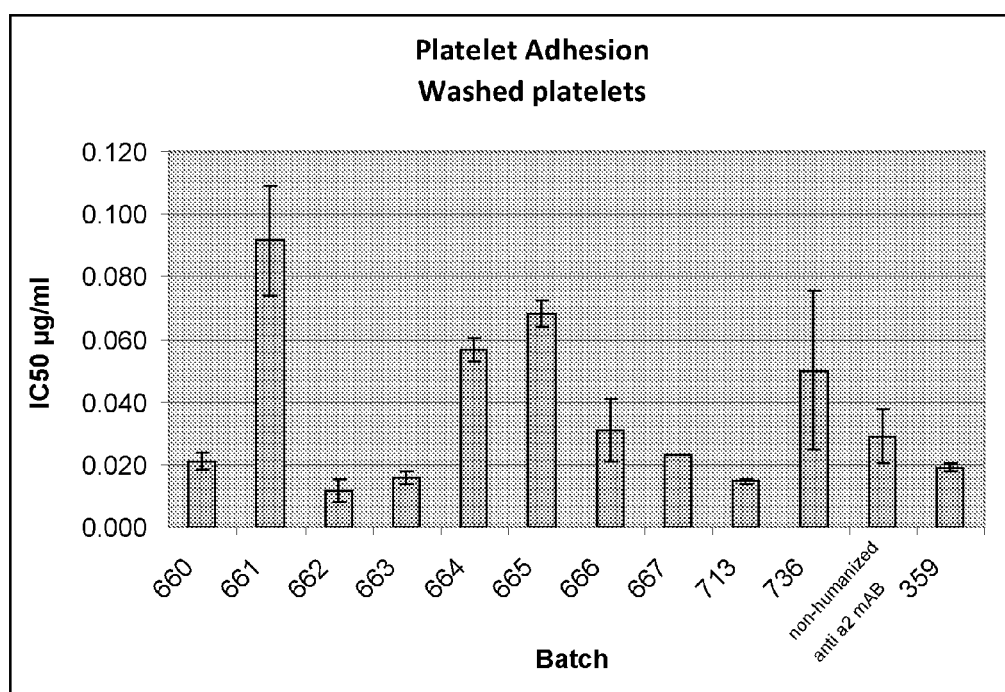


Fig.14

Figure 14: Inhibition of platelet adhesion to collagen under static conditions using washed platelets



1

PEPTIDE OR PEPTIDE COMPLEX BINDING TO ALPHA2 INTEGRIN AND METHODS AND USES INVOLVING THE SAME

RELATED APPLICATIONS

This application is a 35 U.S.C. §371 filing of International Application No. PCT/EP2011/064926, filed Aug. 30, 2011, which claims priority to European Patent Application No. 10305929.1, filed on Aug. 31, 2010. The entire contents of each of the above documents are incorporated herein by reference.

SEQUENCE LISTING

The instant application contains a Sequence Listing which has been submitted electronically in ASCII format and is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. Said ASCII copy, created on Apr. 22, 2015, is named 543398 SA9-101US_SL.txt and is 91,925 bytes in size.

The present invention relates to a peptide or peptide complex binding to $\alpha 2$ integrin for use in the treatment, prophylaxis or diagnosis, to one or more nucleic acid(s) coding for the peptide or peptide complex, a recombinant cell producing the peptide or peptide complex, a method for producing the peptide or peptide complex, a pharmaceutical composition comprising the peptide or peptide complex or the nucleic acid(s) for use as a medicament, a method for detecting $\alpha 2$ integrin and a screening method.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Integrins are transmembrane proteins that mediate interactions between adhesion molecules on adjacent cells and/or the extracellular matrix (ECM). Integrins play diverse roles in several biological processes including cell migration during development and wound healing, cell differentiation and apoptosis. Their activities can also regulate the metastatic and invasive potential of tumor cells. They exist as heterodimers consisting of α and β subunits. Some α and β subunits exhibit specificity for one another and may be designated as a VLA (very late antigen) member. Heterodimers often preferentially bind certain cell adhesion molecules, or constituents of the ECM. Although they have no catalytic activity, integrins can be part of multimolecular signaling complexes known as focal adhesions.

Upon binding to ligands, integrins transduce intracellular signals to the cytoskeleton that modify cellular activity in response to these cellular adhesion events, referred to as outside-in signaling. Such signaling can also activate other integrin subtypes expressed on the same cell, referred to as inside-out signaling. Inside-out signaling further occurs via regulatory signals that originate within cell cytoplasm such as a disruption of the clasp between an α and β subunit, which are then transmitted to the external ligand-binding domain of the receptor. Integrins can play important roles in the cell adhesion events that control development, organ morphogenesis, physiology and pathology as well as normal tissue homeostasis, and immune and thrombotic responses, and in addition, they serve as environmental sensors for the cell.

One of the integrin heterodimers is $\alpha 2 \beta 1$ integrin. The $\alpha 2 \beta 1$ integrin is expressed on several different cell types, including endothelial and epithelial cells, fibroblasts, lymphocytes, and platelets. The ligand specificity of $\alpha 2 \beta 1$ varies with cell type. While it serves as a collagen receptor on platelets and fibroblasts, it can serve as both a collagen and as a laminin receptor on endothelial and epithelial cells.

2

$\alpha 2 \beta 1$ integrin is a molecule composed of an $\alpha 2$ integrin subunit of the family of α integrins, and a $\beta 1$ integrin subunit from the family of β integrins. The sequences of $\alpha 2$ and $\beta 1$ integrin are known in the art and are published, e.g. in Takada and Hemler J. Cell Biol. 109(1):397-407, 1989 and Argraves, W. S, J. Cell. Biol. September 105(3): 1183-90 (1987). Example sequences are denoted in FIG. 9 and further sequences can be retrieved from the National Centre for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) data base, e.g. under NCBI accession Numbers NP_002194 NM_002203, NM_002211, NP_002202 ($\beta 1$ integrin isoform 1A) for *homo sapiens* $\alpha 2$ and $\beta 1$ integrin, see also below.

Alternative splice variants, isoforms are known in the art, as well as sequences of non-human origin (such as rodent—mouse, rat, etc—simian or other) and represent possible alternative embodiments as long as they exhibit at least one of the known functions of $\alpha 2$ or $\beta 1$ integrin.

The $\alpha 2$ subunit is a member of a subset of integrin α subunits that contain an approximately 200 amino acid domain located near the amino terminus often referred to as the I (or inserted) domain. Many I domains, including the $\alpha 2$ and integrin subunit I domain, contain an additional cation binding site, the metal ion-dependent adhesion site (MIDAS) motif. The structural characterisation of the $\alpha 2$ integrin I domain is published, e.g. in Dickeson et. al., J. Biol. Chemistry, 272, 7661-7668 (1997). I domains are important determinants in ligand binding. The amino acid sequence of a human $\alpha 2$ integrin I domain can be gained from FIG. 9, as marked in the $\alpha 2$ integrin sequence (SEQ ID 20).

The $\alpha 2 \beta 1$ integrin (very late antigen 2; VLA-2) is expressed on a variety of cell types including platelets, vascular endothelial cells, epithelial cells, activated monocytes/macrophages, fibroblasts, leukocytes, lymphocytes, activated neutrophils and mast cells. The natural ligands for $\alpha 2 \beta 1$ include collagen and laminin, both of which are found in extracellular matrix. The $\alpha 2 \beta 1$ integrin has been implicated in several biological and pathological processes including collagen-induced platelet aggregation, cell migration on collagen, cell-dependent reorganization of collagen fibers as well as collagen-dependent cellular responses that result in increases in cytokine expression and proliferation, aspects of T-cell, mast cell, and neutrophil function, aspects of delayed type hypersensitivity contact hypersensitivity and collagen-induced arthritis, mammary gland ductal morphogenesis, epidermal wound healing, and processes associated with VEGF-induced angiogenesis.

Platelets normally circulate in the blood in an inactive resting state, however, they are primed to respond rapidly at sites of injury to a wide variety of agonists. Upon stimulation, they undergo shape changes and become highly reactive with plasma proteins, such as fibrinogen and von Willebrand factor (vWf), other platelets, and the endothelial lining of the vessel wall. These interactions all cooperate to facilitate the rapid formation of a hemostatic fibrin platelet plug (Cramer, 2002 in Hemostasis and Thrombosis, 4th edition). Upon binding ligand, platelet receptors transduce outside-in signal pathways which in turn, trigger inside-out signaling that results in activation of secondary receptors such as the platelet fibrinogen receptor, $\alpha IIb \beta 3$ integrin, leading to platelet aggregation. Even minor activation of platelets can result in platelet thrombotic responses, thrombocytopenia and bleeding complications.

$\alpha 2$ integrin is the only collagen-binding integrin expressed on platelets and has been implicated to play some role in platelet adhesion to collagen and hemostasis (Santoro et al., Thromb. Haemost. 74:813-821 (1995); Vanhoorelbeke et al., Curr Drug Targets Cardiovasc. Haematol. Disord. 3(2): 125-

40 (2003); Sarratt et al., Blood 106(4): 1268-1277 (2005)). Therefore, the inactivation of alpha 2 integrin function would be desirable in order to negatively interfere with platelet aggregation. One such kind of inhibition would e.g. be an allosteric inhibition that locks the integrin in the inactive state.

Integrin/ligand interactions can facilitate leukocyte extravasations into inflamed tissues (Jackson et al., J. Med. Chem. 40:3359-3368 (1997); Gadek et al., Science 295(5557):1086-9 (2002), Sircar et al., Bioorg. Med. Chem. 10:2051-2066 (2002)), and play a role in downstream events following the initial extravasations of leukocytes from the circulation into tissues in response to inflammatory stimuli, including migration, recruitment and activation of pro-inflammatory cells at the site of inflammation (Eble J. A., Curr Pharm Des. 11(7):867-880 (2005)).

Blocking of $\alpha 2$ integrin has been reported to show impact on delayed hypersensitivity responses and efficacy in a murine model of rheumatoid arthritis and a model of inflammatory bowel disease (Kriegelstein et al., J. Clin. Invest. 110(12):1773-82 (2002); de Fougères et al., J. Clin. Invest. 105:721-720 (2000) and attenuate endothelial cell proliferation and migration in vitro (Senger et al., Am. J. Pathol. 160(1):195-204 (2002), suggesting that the blocking of $\alpha 2$ integrin might prevent/inhibit abnormal or higher than normal angiogenesis, as observed in various cancers. Furthermore, in a rat colorectal cancer surgery model $\alpha 2$ -integrin inhibition was shown to be an effective anti-metastatic (van der Bji et al, Hepatology 47(2): 532-543 (2008)). Lineage commitment of colorectal cancer cells could also be shifted away from malignant phenotype (Kirkland et al J Biol Chem 283(41): 27612-27619 (2008)). As a 2 integrin was shown to mediate the malignant phenotype in pancreatic cancer (Grzesiak and Bouvet, Br J Cancer 94: 1311-1319 (2006) validating this target for a therapeutic approach in this type of aggressive cancer. Moreover, $\alpha 201$ integrin is interacting with glycosphingolipids in the progression of prostate cancer suggesting that blockade of this interaction will be of therapeutic use for this type of cancer (van Slambrouck et al., Int J Onco 35: 693-699 (2009)). In experimental autoimmune encephalitis (EAE), a murine model of multiple sclerosis (MS), $\alpha 2$ integrin seems to play an important role as treatment with an anti- $\alpha 2$ antibody, given immediately after the onset of the disease, suppressed clinical signs and inflammation of the CNS (Tsunoda et al Brain Pathol 17:45-55 (2007)). The mechanism of this therapeutically beneficial action of the anti- $\alpha 2$ antibody is most likely due to the inhibition of the interaction of $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin with C1q complement protein. This interaction is a first step in mast-cell-degranulation and mast-cell activation, which is involved in autoimmune and inflammatory diseases, like MS, systemic lupus erythematosus, glomerulonephritis (McCall-Culbreath et al Blood 111 (3562-3570) 2008).

Thus, $\alpha 2$ integrin is an interesting medical target. As integrins are difficult targets for the development of specific inhibitors, and in view of the many different possible therapeutic indications, there is a need for alternative inhibitors binding to $\alpha 2$ integrin, especially inhibitors of alpha 2 integrin exhibiting somewhat different properties when compared with existing $\alpha 2$ integrin inhibitors, which can be used in the treatment of $\alpha 2$ integrin-associated disorders.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to a $\alpha 2$ integrin antibodies, antigen binding fragments and other binding molecules for use in the treatment, prophylaxis or diagnosis, to one or more

nucleic acid(s) coding for the binding molecule, a recombinant cell producing the binding molecule, a method for producing the binding molecule, a pharmaceutical composition comprising the binding molecule or the nucleic acid(s) for use as a medicament, a method for detecting $\alpha 2$ integrin and a screening method.

To this end, a monoclonal antibody against $\alpha 2$ integrin has been generated and tested for its characteristics. It provides for the advantageous characteristics as described in the examples. Particularly, the anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin antibody and monovalent fragments or derivatives thereof have been characterized by a set of experimental data including binding constants, cross-reactivity, domain mapping and in vitro functional data.

It has been found that the monoclonal antibody (mAb) binds to the I-domain of $\alpha 2$ -integrin with nM affinities, wherein the binding obviously occurs at an epitope within the I domain that is different from the epitope bound by a comparator antibody of the state of the art that also targets the alpha 2 integrin I domain. All engineered molecules of the antibody according to present invention (IgG4 mAb, Fab) show comparable on- and off-rates in Biacore experiments. They display cross-reactivity to primate $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin, whereas no cross-reactivity has been detected against mouse, rat, dog, guinea pig, pig or rabbit $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin as tested with platelets from the relevant species.

The tested molecules inhibit the interaction of recombinant $\alpha 2$ integrin with collagen in vitro with low nM IC_{50} values. In addition to the inhibition of collagen, the anti- $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin mAb or Fab fragments are able to inhibit platelet adhesion to collagen both in isolated human platelets and human platelet-rich plasma under static conditions. They are also able to inhibit the thrombus formation under flow on a collagen coated surface. The ability to block collagen binding and thus preventing platelet adhesion to collagen is one of the earliest steps in thrombus formation.

Finally, the mAb or Fabs did not cause platelet activation as no increase in GPIIb/IIIa activation or P-selectin surface expression observed in ~30 donors for the mAb. Accordingly, the present invention provides monovalent antibodies, antibody fragments or derivatives and their uses to manufacture research, diagnostic and therapeutic agents for the treatment of $\alpha 2$ -integrin related disorders as listed below; specific examples include thrombosis, other vascular diseases, cancer and pathological consequences of neo-angiogenesis, auto-inflammatory diseases such as multiple sclerosis.

As known to the skilled person, binding characteristics of antibodies are mediated by the variable domains. For binding to an antigen, a variable domain from the heavy chain and a co-acting variable domain from the light chain are usually present in antibodies and arranged in order to allow for the co-action. The variable domain is also referred to as the FV region. More specifically, variable loops, three each on the light (VL) and heavy (VH) chain, are responsible for binding to the antigen. These loops are referred to as the Complementarity Determining Regions (CDRs), LCDR1, LCDR2 and LCDR3 for VL and HCDR1, HCDR2 and HCDR3 for VH. A variety of different arrangements of variable domain from the heavy chain and a co-acting variable domain from the light chain are known in the art. Therefore, it was important to identify one or more suitable variable domains from the heavy chain and one or more co-acting variable domains from the light chain. By sequence alignment, the CDRs of the heavy and light chains have been identified for the $\alpha 2$ integrin antibody specified above.

In a first aspect, present invention relates to a peptide or peptide complex, preferably an isolated monoclonal antibody

5

or antigen binding fragment thereof, wherein said peptide or peptide complex, antibody or fragment specifically binds to the I-domain of a human $\alpha 2$ -integrin, said antibody or fragment comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) domain and a light chain variable region (VL) domain, wherein said antibody or fragment cross-reacts with a non-human primate $\alpha 2$ -integrin but does not cross-react with a non-primate $\alpha 2$ -integrin.

In a second aspect, present invention relates to a peptide or peptide complex, preferably an isolated monoclonal antibody or antigen binding fragment thereof, wherein said peptide or peptide complex, antibody or fragment specifically binds to the I-domain of a human $\alpha 2$ -integrin, said antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) domain and a light chain variable region (VL) domain, wherein said antibody or fragment competes with a reference antibody for binding to the epitope of the reference antibody, said reference antibody comprising a light chain encoded by the plasmid as deposited with the DSMZ under accession No. DSM 23944 and a heavy chain encoded by either (i) the plasmid as deposited with the DSMZ under accession DSM 23946 or (ii) the plasmid as deposited with the DSMZ under accession No. DSM 23945.

In a third aspect the present invention relates to a peptide or peptide complex comprising one or more of the following components a to f:

- (a) LCDR1, wherein LDR1 is RASESVESYGNSFIY (SEQ ID NO:6) or a functionally active variant thereof,
- (b) LCDR2, wherein LDR2 is LASNLAS (SEQ ID NO:7) or a functionally active variant thereof,
- (c) LCDR3, wherein LDR3 is QQNNEDPYT (SEQ ID NO:8) or a functional active variant thereof,
- (d) HCDR1, wherein HDR1 is (GYTFTSYWMN, SEQ ID NO:3) or a functionally active variant thereof,
- (e) HCDR2, wherein HDR2 is RIDPSDSETHYNQKFK (SEQ ID NO:4) or a functionally active variant thereof, and
- (f) HCDR3, wherein HDR3 is VGRGYFDY (SEQ ID NO:5) or a functional active variant thereof,

and wherein the one or more of the components a) to f) are arranged to allow for binding of the peptide or peptide complex to $\alpha 2$ integrin.

In a fourth aspect, present invention relates to the above peptide or peptide complex for use in the treatment, prophylaxis or diagnosis of an $\alpha 2$ -integrin-related disorder or disease.

In a fifth aspect, present invention relates to one or more nucleic acid(s) coding for the peptide or peptide complex of present invention.

In a sixth aspect, present invention relates to a cell heterologously expressing one of the nucleic acids of present invention.

In a seventh aspect, present invention relates to a method for producing a peptide or peptide complex of present invention comprising culturing the cell according to present invention under conditions permitting expression of the peptide or peptide complex and optionally recovering the peptide or peptide complex from the host cell.

In an eighth aspect, present invention relates to a pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one peptide or peptide complex of present invention and/or at least one nucleic acid of present invention for use as a medicament.

In a ninth aspect, present invention relates to a method of diagnosing a disease associated with altered $\alpha 2$ integrin, the method comprising

- a) contacting a sample comprising $\alpha 2$ integrin with the peptide or peptide complex of any of claims 1 to 3; and
- b) detecting binding of $\alpha 2$ integrin to the peptide or peptide complex; and

6

- c) comparing the binding of step b) with a reference, wherein a altered $\alpha 2$ integrin binding in the sample relative to the reference is indicative of the disease.

In a tenth aspect, present invention relates to an article of manufacture comprising

- a) a packaging material,
- b) a peptide or peptide complex according to one of the claims 1-3 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof,
- c) a label or a package insert, the insert contained within said packaging material, indicating that said peptide or peptide complex is effective for treatment of a disease or disorder, especially an $\alpha 2$ integrin-related disease disorder.

In a eleventh aspect, present invention relates to a diagnostic kit for the diagnosis of an $\alpha 2$ -integrin related disorder or disease comprising a peptide or peptide complex of present invention and a suitable packaging, and possibly suitable instructions for using said peptide or peptide complex in the detection of $\alpha 2$ integrin.

In a twelfth aspect, present invention relates to a method of treatment or diagnosis of an $\alpha 2$ integrin-related disorder or disease using one or more peptide or peptide complexes of present invention and/or one or more nucleic acids of present invention or one of the pharmaceutical compositions of present invention.

In an thirteenth aspect, present invention relates to a method of diagnosing a disease associated with altered $\alpha 2$ integrin, the method comprising

- a) contacting a taken sample of an individual with the peptide or peptide complex of present invention; and
 - b) detecting binding of $\alpha 2$ integrin to the peptide or peptide complex; and
 - c) comparing the binding of step b) with the binding of $\alpha 2$ integrin to the peptide or peptide complex in one or more reference samples,
- wherein an altered binding in the taken sample relative to the binding detected in the one or more reference samples is indicative of the disease.

In certain embodiments, the present invention relates to an isolated monoclonal antibody or antigen binding fragment thereof, wherein said antibody or fragment specifically binds to the I-domain of a human $\alpha 2$ -integrin, said antibody or fragment comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) domain and a light chain variable region (VL) domain, wherein said antibody or fragment cross-reacts with a non-human primate $\alpha 2$ -integrin but does not cross-react with a non-primate $\alpha 2$ -integrin.

In other embodiments, the present invention relates to an isolated monoclonal antibody or antigen binding fragment thereof, wherein said antibody or fragment specifically binds to the I-domain of a human $\alpha 2$ -integrin, said antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) domain and a light chain variable region (VL) domain, wherein said antibody or fragment competes with a reference antibody for binding to the epitope of the reference antibody, said reference antibody comprising a light chain encoded by the plasmid as deposited with the DSMZ under accession No. DSM 23944 and a heavy chain encoded by either (i) the plasmid as deposited with the DSMZ under accession DSM 23946 or (ii) the plasmid as deposited with the DSMZ under accession No. DSM 23945.

In one embodiment, said antibody or fragment specifically binds to the I-domain of the human $\alpha 2$ -integrin with nM binding affinity. In another embodiment, said antibody or fragment inhibits the interaction of the human $\alpha 2$ -integrin with collagen in vitro, thereby inhibiting the activation of platelets due to adhesion of said platelets to said collagen.

In one embodiment, said heavy chain variable region domain comprising the heavy chain HCDR3 of SEQ ID

NO:5. In another embodiment, said heavy chain variable region domain comprises the heavy chain CDRs of SEQ ID NO:3 (HCDR1), SEQ ID NO:4 (HCDR2), and SEQ ID NO:5 (HCDR3), or functionally active variants thereof. In one embodiment, the functionally active variant of HCDR2 comprises the mutation Asp→Glu at amino acid position 6.

In one embodiment, the light chain variable region domain comprises the light chain LCDR3 of SEQ ID NO:8. In another embodiment, the light chain variable region domain comprises the light chain CDRs of SEQ ID NO:6 (LCDR1), SEQ ID NO:7 (LCDR2), and SEQ ID NO:8 (LCDR3), or functionally active variants thereof. In one embodiment, the functionally active variant of LCDR1 comprises the mutation Asn→Gln at amino acid position 11.

In one embodiment, the heavy chain variable region (VH) domain has at least 90%, 95%, 97% or 99% sequence identity to the VH sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2. In another embodiment, said heavy chain variable region (VH) domain comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or a functionally active thereof.

In one embodiment, the light chain variable region (VL) domain has at least 90%, 95%, 97% or 99% sequence identity to the VL sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1. In another embodiment, said light chain variable region (VL) domain comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or a functionally active thereof.

In one embodiment, the heavy chain variable region (VH) domain comprises one or more amino acid substitutions at positions selected from the group consisting of H5, H7, H11, H12, H17, H20, H38, H40, H43, H55, H61, H65, H66, H67, H76, H81, H82, H87, H91, H93, H112, H113 and H116. In one embodiment, the one or more amino acid substitutions are selected from the group consisting 5His→Val, 7Pro→Ser, 11Leu→Val, 12Val→Lys, 17Pro→Ser, 20Leu→Val, 38Lys→Arg, 40Arg→Ala, 43Arg→Gln, 55Asp→Glu, 61Asn→Ala, 65Lys→Gln, 66Asp→Gly, 67Lys→Arg, 76Ser→Thr, 81Ile→Met, 82Gln→Glu, 87Thr→Arg, 91Ser→Thr, 93Val→Lys, 112Thr→Leu, 113Leu→Val and 116Ser→Val.

In one embodiment, the light chain variable region (VL) domain comprises one or more amino acid substitutions at positions selected from the group consisting of L9, L12, L15, L22, L34, L46, L47, L80, L83, L85, L87, and L89. In one embodiment, the one or more amino acid substitutions are selected from the group consisting of 9Ala→Ser, 12Ala→Ser, 15Leu→Val, 15Leu→Pro, 22Ser→Thr, 34Asn→Gln, 46Gln→Lys, 47Ala→Pro, 80Asp→Asn, 83Glu→Gln, 85Asp→Glu, 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn.

In one embodiment, the heavy chain variable region (VH) domain has at least 90%, 95%, 97% or 99% sequence identity to a VH sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 38 (HC1), SEQ ID NO:39 (HC2), SEQ ID NO:40 (HC3), SEQ ID NO:41 (HC4), SEQ ID NO:42 (HC5), SEQ ID NO:43 (HC6), and SEQ ID NO:44 (HC7). In another embodiment, the heavy chain variable region (VH) domain comprises a VH sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 38 (HC1), SEQ ID NO:39 (HC2), SEQ ID NO:40 (HC3), SEQ ID NO:41 (HC4), SEQ ID NO:42 (HC5), SEQ ID NO:43 (HC6), and SEQ ID NO:44 (HC7).

In one embodiment, the light chain variable region (VL) domain has at least 90%, 95%, 97% or 99% sequence identity to a VL sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 33 (LC1), SEQ ID NO:34 (LC2), SEQ ID NO:35 (LC3), SEQ ID NO:36 (LC4), and SEQ ID NO:37 (LC5). In another embodiment, the light chain variable region (VL) domain comprises a VL sequence selected from the group

consisting of SEQ ID NO: 33 (LC1), SEQ ID NO:34 (LC2), SEQ ID NO:35 (LC3), SEQ ID NO:36 (LC4), and SEQ ID NO:37 (LC5).

In one embodiment, the antibody or binding portion is a chimeric antibody or humanized antibody. In another embodiment, the antigen binding portion is selected from the group consisting of a Fab, a Fab', a F(ab')₂, a Fv, a disulfide linked Fv, a scFv, and a (scFv)₂. In another embodiment, the antibody or binding portion is selected from the group consisting of a multispecific antibody, a dual specific antibody, a isotype antibody, a dual variable domain antibody and a bispecific antibody. In another embodiment, the antibody or binding portion comprises a heavy chain immunoglobulin constant domain selected from the group consisting of: a human IgM constant domain, a human IgG1 constant domain, a human IgG2 constant domain, a human IgG3 constant domain, a human IgG4 constant domain, a human IgE constant domain, and a human IgA constant domain. In one embodiment, the antibody or binding portion comprises a human IgG4 constant domain.

In another aspect, the invention provides a nucleic acid encoding the amino acid sequence of the antibody or antigen binding portion of the invention. In another aspect, the invention provides a recombinant expression vector comprising the nucleic acid. In another aspect, the invention provides a host cell comprising the recombinant expression vector. In another aspect, the invention provides a method of producing the antibody or antigen binding fragment comprising culturing the host cell under conditions such that an antibody is produced by the host cell.

In another aspect, the invention provides a pharmaceutical composition comprising the antibody, or antigen binding portion and one or more pharmaceutically acceptable carriers. In another aspect, the invention provides a method of treating, preventing or diagnosing an α 2-integrin-related disorder or disease, the method comprising administering to a subject in need of thereof the pharmaceutical composition. In one embodiment, the α 2 integrin-related disease or disorder is selected from the group consisting of thrombosis, a vascular disease, cancer, including neo-angiogenesis and metastasis, inflammation, inflammatory disease, autoimmune disease and a disease characterized by abnormal or increase angiogenesis, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis, reactions to transplant, optical neuritis, spinal cord trauma, rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), multiple sclerosis, Reynaud's syndrome, experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, Sjorgen's syndrome, scleroderma, cardiovascular disease, psoriasis, and infections that induce an inflammatory response. In another embodiment, the α 2 integrin-related disease or disorder is selected from the group consisting of acute coronary syndrome, percutaneous coronary intervention, ischemic stroke, carotid artery stenosis or peripheral arterial occlusive disease.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Definitions

Before the present invention is described in detail below, it is to be understood that this invention is not limited to the particular methodology, protocols and reagents described herein as these may vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intended to limit the scope of the present invention which will be limited only by the appended claims. Unless defined otherwise, all technical

and scientific terms used herein have the same meanings as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs.

Preferably, the terms used herein are defined as described in "A multilingual glossary of biotechnological terms: (IUPAC Recommendations)", Leuenberger, H. G. W., Nagel, B. and Kölbl, H. eds. (1995), Helvetica Chimica Acta, CH-4010 Basel, Switzerland).

Throughout this specification and the claims which follow, unless the context requires otherwise, the word "comprise", and variations such as "comprises" and "comprising", will be understood to imply the inclusion of a stated integer or step or group of integers or steps but not the exclusion of any other integer or step or group of integer or step.

Several documents (for example: patents, patent applications, scientific publications, manufacturer's specifications, instructions, GenBank Accession Number sequence submissions etc.) are cited throughout the text of this specification. Nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the invention is not entitled to antedate such disclosure by virtue of prior invention. Some of the documents cited herein are characterized as being "incorporated by reference". In the event of a conflict between the definitions or teachings of such incorporated references and definitions or teachings recited in the present specification, the text of the present specification takes precedence.

Sequences: All sequences referred to herein are disclosed in the attached sequence listing that, with its whole content and disclosure, is a part of this specification.

The term "about" when used in connection with a numerical value is meant to encompass numerical values within a range having a lower limit that is 5% smaller than the indicated numerical value and having an upper limit that is 5% larger than the indicated numerical value.

The term "alpha 2 integrin" or "a2 integrin" as used herein, refers to alpha 2 integrin as known in the art, preferably human alpha 2 integrin and especially human alpha 2 integrin having the nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 21 and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 20, or a biologically active fragment thereof. The term "I domain" refers to the part of alpha 2 integrin as underlined and bold-typed in SEQ ID NO:20.

The terms "specifically binds", "specific binding" or the like, mean that the peptide or peptide complex, e.g. an antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof forms a complex with an antigen that is relatively stable under physiologic conditions. Specific binding can be characterized by an equilibrium dissociation constant of at least about 1×10^{-6} M or less (e.g., a smaller K_D denotes a tighter binding). Methods for determining whether two molecules specifically bind are well known in the art and include, for example, equilibrium dialysis, surface plasmon resonance, and the like. An isolated antibody that specifically binds alpha 2 integrin may, however, exhibit cross-reactivity to other antigens such as alpha 2 integrin molecules from other species. For example, in certain embodiments, the $\alpha 2$ integrin-specific antibodies of the invention bind to bind to both human and non-human primate $\alpha 2$ integrin with an affinity that is at least two-fold regater than its affinity for a non-specific antigen (e.g., a non-primate $\alpha 2$ integrin). Moreover, multi-specific antibodies (e.g., bispecifics) that bind to alpha 2 integrin and one or more additional antigens are nonetheless considered antibodies that "specifically bind" alpha 2 integrin, as used herein.

The term " K_D ", as used herein, is intended to refer to the equilibrium dissociation constant of a particular peptide/peptide-complex—target molecule or antibody-antigen interac-

tion. The equilibrium dissociation constant is typically measured in "mol/L" (abbreviated as "M").

By the term "slow off rate", "Koff" or "kd" is meant a peptide/peptide complex or antibody that dissociates from alpha 2 integrin with a rate constant of $1 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$ or less, preferably $1 \times 10^{-4} \text{ s}^{-1}$ or less, as determined by surface plasmon resonance, e.g., BIACORE™.

The term "high affinity" antibody refers to those mAbs having a binding affinity to human alpha 2 integrin of at least 10^{-10} M; preferably 10^{-11} M; even more preferably 10^{-12} M, as measured by surface plasmon resonance, e.g., BIACORE™ or solution-affinity ELISA.

The term "surface plasmon resonance", as used herein, refers to an optical phenomenon that allows for the analysis of real-time biospecific interactions by detection of alterations in protein concentrations within a biosensor matrix, for example using the BIACORE™ system (Pharmacia Biosensor AB, Uppsala, Sweden and Piscataway, N.J.).

An "epitope", also known as antigenic determinant, is the region of an antigen that is recognized by the immune system, specifically by antibodies, B cells, or T cells. As used herein, an "epitope" is the part of an antigen capable of binding to an antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof as described herein. In this context, the term "binding" preferably relates to a "specific binding", as defined herein. Epitopes usually consist of chemically active surface groupings of molecules such as amino acids, sugar side chains, phosphoryl groups, or sulfonyl groups and may have specific three-dimensional structural characteristics and/or specific charge characteristics. Conformational and non-conformational epitopes can be distinguished in that the binding to the former but not the latter is lost in the presence of denaturing solvents.

A "paratope" is the part of an antibody that specifically binds to the epitope.

The term "antibody", as used herein, is intended to refer to immunoglobulin molecules comprised of four polypeptide chains, two heavy (H) chains and two light (L) chains interconnected by disulfide bonds. The term "antibody" also includes all recombinant forms of antibodies, in particular of the antibodies described herein, e.g. antibodies expressed in prokaryotes, unglycosylated antibodies, and any antigen-binding antibody fragments and derivatives as described below. Each heavy chain is comprised of a heavy chain variable region ("HCVR" or "VH") and a heavy chain constant region (comprised of domains CH1, CH2, and CH3). Each light chain is comprised of a light chain variable region ("LCVR" or "VL") and a light chain constant region (CL). The VH and VL regions can be further subdivided into regions of hypervariability, termed complementarity determining regions (CDR), interspersed with regions that are more conserved, termed framework regions (FR). Each VH and VL is composed of three CDRs and four FRs, arranged from amino-terminus to carboxy-terminus in the following order: FR1, CDR1, FR2, CDR2, FR3, CDR3, FR4. The variable regions of the heavy and light chains contain a binding domain that interacts with an antigen. The constant regions of the antibodies may mediate the binding of the immunoglobulin to host tissues or factors, including various cells of the immune system (e.g., effector cells) and the first component (C1q) of the classical complement system.

With respect to the present invention, the terms alpha2 antibody, a2 antibody, alpha2 integrin antibody, a2 integrin antibody, $\alpha 2$ integrin antibody are used synonymously and refer preferably to an inhibitory, i.e. anti-(alpha2 antibody, a2 antibody, $\alpha 2$ antibody, alpha2 integrin antibody, a2 integrin antibody, $\alpha 2$ integrin antibody).

Substitution of one or more CDR residues or omission of one or more CDRs is also possible. Antibodies have been described in the scientific literature in which one or two CDRs can be dispensed with for binding. Padlan et al. (1995 FASEB J. 9:133-139) analyzed the contact regions between antibodies and their antigens, based on published crystal structures, and concluded that only about one fifth to one third of CDR residues actually contact the antigen. Padlan also found many antibodies in which one or two CDRs had no amino acids in contact with an antigen (see also, Vajdos et al. 2002 J Mol Biol 320:415-428).

CDR residues not contacting antigen can be identified based on previous studies (for example residues H60-H65 in CDRH2 are often not required), from regions of Kabat CDRs lying outside Chothia CDRs, by molecular modeling and/or empirically. If a CDR or residue(s) thereof is omitted, it is usually substituted with an amino acid occupying the corresponding position in another human antibody sequence or a consensus of such sequences. Positions for substitution within CDRs and amino acids to substitute can also be selected empirically. Empirical substitutions can be conservative or non-conservative substitutions.

The term "antigen-binding fragment" of an antibody (or simply "binding portion"), as used herein, refers to one or more fragments of an antibody that retain the ability to specifically bind to alpha 2 integrin. It has been shown that the antigen-binding function of an antibody can be performed by fragments of a full-length antibody. Examples of binding fragments encompassed within the term "antigen-binding fragment" of an antibody include (i) Fab fragments, monovalent fragments consisting of the VL, VH, CL and CH domains; (ii) F(ab')₂ fragments, bivalent fragments comprising two Fab fragments linked by a disulfide bridge at the hinge region; (iii) Fd fragments consisting of the VH and CH domains; (iv) Fv fragments consisting of the VL and VH domains of a single arm of an antibody, (v) dAb fragments (Ward et al., (1989) Nature 341: 544-546), which consist of a VH domain; (vi) isolated complementarity determining regions (CDR), and (vii) combinations of two or more isolated CDRs which may optionally be joined by a synthetic linker. Furthermore, although the two domains of the Fv fragment, VL and VH, are coded for by separate genes, they can be joined, using recombinant methods, by a synthetic linker that enables them to be made as a single protein chain in which the VL and VH regions pair to form monovalent molecules (known as single chain Fv (scFv); see e.g., Bird et al. (1988) Science 242: 423-426; and Huston et al. (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85: 5879-5883). Such single chain antibodies are also intended to be encompassed within the term "antigen-binding fragment" of an antibody. A further example is a binding-domain immunoglobulin fusion protein comprising (i) a binding domain polypeptide that is fused to an immunoglobulin hinge region polypeptide, (ii) an immunoglobulin heavy chain CH2 constant region fused to the hinge region, and (iii) an immunoglobulin heavy chain CH3 constant region fused to the CH2 constant region. The binding domain polypeptide can be a heavy chain variable region or a light chain variable region. The binding-domain immunoglobulin fusion proteins are further disclosed in US 2003/0118592 and US 2003/0133939. These antibody fragments are obtained using conventional techniques known to those with skill in the art, and the fragments are screened for utility in the same manner as are intact antibodies. Further examples of "antigen-binding fragments" are so-called microantibodies, which are derived from single CDRs. For example, Heap et al. describe a 17 amino acid residue microantibody derived from the heavy chain CDR3 of an antibody directed against

the gp120 envelope glycoprotein of HIV-1 (Heap C J et al. (2005) J. Gen. Virol. 86:1791-1800). Other examples include small antibody mimetics comprising two or more CDR regions that are fused to each other, preferably by cognate framework regions. Such a small antibody mimetic comprising VH CDR1 and VL CDR3 linked by the cognate VH FR2 has been described by Qiu et al. (Qiu X-Q, et al. (2007) Nature biotechnology 25(8):921-929).

Thus, the term "antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof", as used herein, refers to immunoglobulin molecules and immunologically active portions of immunoglobulin molecules, i.e. molecules that contain an antigen-binding site that immunospecifically binds an antigen.

Antibodies and antigen-binding fragments thereof usable in the invention may be from any animal origin including birds and mammals. Preferably, the antibodies or fragments are from human, chimpanzee, rodent (e.g. mouse, rat, guinea pig, or rabbit), chicken, turkey, pig, sheep, goat, camel, cow, horse, donkey, cat, or dog origin. It is particularly preferred that the antibodies are of human or murine origin. Antibodies of the invention also include chimeric molecules in which an antibody constant region derived from one species, preferably human, is combined with the antigen binding site derived from another species, e.g. mouse. Moreover antibodies of the invention include humanized molecules in which the antigen binding sites of an antibody derived from a non-human species (e.g. from mouse) are combined with constant and framework regions of human origin.

As exemplified herein, antibodies of the invention can be obtained directly from hybridomas which express the antibody, or can be cloned and recombinantly expressed in a host cell (e.g., a CHO cell, or a lymphocytic cell). Further examples of host cells are microorganisms, such as *E. coli*, and fungi, such as yeast. Alternatively, they can be produced recombinantly in a transgenic non-human animal or plant.

The term "chimeric antibody" refers to those antibodies wherein one portion of each of the amino acid sequences of heavy and light chains is homologous to corresponding sequences in antibodies derived from a particular species or belonging to a particular class, while the remaining segment of the chain is homologous to corresponding sequences in another species or class. Typically the variable region of both light and heavy chains mimics the variable regions of antibodies derived from one species of mammals, while the constant portions are homologous to sequences of antibodies derived from another. One clear advantage to such chimeric forms is that the variable region can conveniently be derived from presently known sources using readily available B-cells or hybridomas from non-human host organisms in combination with constant regions derived from, for example, human cell preparations. While the variable region has the advantage of ease of preparation and the specificity is not affected by the source, the constant region being human is less likely to elicit an immune response from a human subject when the antibodies are injected than would the constant region from a non-human source. However, the definition is not limited to this particular example.

The term "humanized antibody" refers to a molecule having an antigen binding site that is substantially derived from an immunoglobulin from a non-human species, wherein the remaining immunoglobulin structure of the molecule is based upon the structure and/or sequence of a human immunoglobulin. The antigen binding site may either comprise complete variable domains fused onto constant domains or only the complementarity determining regions (CDR) grafted onto appropriate framework regions in the variable domains. Antigen-binding sites may be wild-type or modified by one or

more amino acid substitutions, e.g. modified to resemble human immunoglobulins more closely. Some forms of humanized antibodies preserve all CDR sequences (for example a humanized mouse antibody which contains all six CDRs from the mouse antibody). Other forms have one or more CDRs which are altered with respect to the original antibody.

Different methods for humanizing antibodies are known to the skilled person, as reviewed by Almagro and Fransson, the content of which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety (Almagro J C and Fransson J (2008) *Frontiers in Bioscience* 13:1619-1633). Almagro and Fransson distinguish between rational approaches and empirical approaches. Rational approaches are characterized by generating few variants of the engineered antibody and assessing their binding or any other property of interest. If the designed variants do not produce the expected results, a new cycle of design and binding assessment is initiated. Rational approaches include CDR grafting, Resurfacing, Superhumanization, and Human String Content Optimization. In contrast, empirical approaches are based on the generation of large libraries of humanized variants and selection of the best clones using enrichment technologies or high-throughput screening. Accordingly, empirical approaches are dependent on a reliable selection and/or screening system that is able to search through a vast space of antibody variants. In vitro display technologies, such as phage display and ribosome display fulfill these requirements and are well-known to the skilled person. Empirical approaches include FR libraries, Guided selection, Framework-shuffling, and Humaneering.

The term "human antibody", as used herein, is intended to include antibodies having variable and constant regions derived from human germline immunoglobulin sequences. The human mAbs of the invention may include amino acid residues not encoded by human germline immunoglobulin sequences (e.g., mutations introduced by random or site-specific mutagenesis in vitro or by somatic mutation in vivo), for example in the CDRs and in particular CDR3. However, the term "human antibody", as used herein, is not intended to include mAbs in which CDR sequences derived from the germline of another mammalian species (e.g., mouse), have been grafted onto human FR sequences. Human antibodies of the invention include antibodies isolated from human immunoglobulin libraries or from animals transgenic for one or more human immunoglobulin and that do not express endogenous immunoglobulins, as described for example in U.S. Pat. No. 5,939,598 by Kucherlapati and Jakobovits.

The term "monoclonal antibody" as used herein refers to a preparation of antibody molecules of single molecular composition. A monoclonal antibody displays a single binding specificity and affinity for a particular epitope. In one embodiment, the monoclonal antibodies are produced by a hybridoma which includes a B cell obtained from a non-human animal, e.g. mouse, fused to an immortalized cell.

The term "recombinant antibody", as used herein, includes all antibodies that are prepared, expressed, created or isolated by recombinant means, such as (a) antibodies isolated from an animal (e.g., a mouse) that is transgenic or transchromosomal with respect to the immunoglobulin genes or a hybridoma prepared therefrom, (b) antibodies isolated from a host cell transformed to express the antibody, e.g. from a transfectoma, (c) antibodies isolated from a recombinant, combinatorial antibody library, and (d) antibodies prepared, expressed, created or isolated by any other means that involve splicing of immunoglobulin gene sequences to other DNA sequences.

The term "transfectoma", as used herein, includes recombinant eukaryotic host cells expressing an antibody, such as CHO cells, NS/0 cells, HEK293 cells, HEK293T cells, plant cells, or fungi, including yeast cells.

As used herein, a "heterologous antibody" is defined in relation to a transgenic organism producing such an antibody. This term refers to an antibody having an amino acid sequence or an encoding nucleic acid sequence corresponding to that found in an organism not consisting of the transgenic organism, and being generally derived from a species other than the transgenic organism.

As used herein, a "heterohybrid antibody" refers to an antibody having light and heavy chains of different organismal origins. For example, an antibody having a human heavy chain associated with a murine light chain is a heterohybrid antibody.

Thus, "antibodies and antigen-binding fragments thereof" suitable for use in the present invention include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, monovalent, bispecific, heteroconjugate, multi specific, recombinant, heterologous, heterohybrid, chimeric, humanized (in particular CDR-grafted), deimmunized, or human antibodies, Fab fragments, Fab' fragments, F(ab')₂ fragments, fragments produced by a Fab expression library, Fd, Fv, disulfide-linked Fvs (dsFv), single chain antibodies (e.g. scFv), diabodies or tetrabodies (Holliger P. et al. (1993) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 90(14), 6444-6448), nanobodies (also known as single domain antibodies), anti-idiotypic (anti-Id) antibodies (including, e.g., anti-Id antibodies to antibodies of the invention), and epitope-binding fragments of any of the above.

The antibodies described herein are preferably isolated. An "isolated antibody", as used herein, is intended to refer to an antibody that is substantially free of other mAbs having different antigenic specificities (e.g., an isolated antibody that specifically binds alpha 2 integrin is substantially free of mAbs that specifically bind antigens other than alpha integrin). An isolated antibody that specifically binds alpha 2 integrin may, however, have cross-reactivity to other antigens, such as alpha 2 integrin molecules from other species.

The terms "biological function or function of alpha 2 integrin" as used herein, are used synonymously and refer to any function of alpha 2 integrin such as, but not limited to: Binding to and forming a complex with beta1 integrin, binding to any of the known ligands such as binding to collagen, laminin, collagen-induced platelet aggregation, induction of thrombotic responses, thrombocytopenia, cell migration on collagen, cell-dependent reorganization of collagen fibers, collagen-dependent cellular responses resulting in increases in cytokine expression and proliferation, alpha2 integrin or collagen-dependent aspects of T-cell, mast cell or neutrophil function, alpha 2 integrin or collagen-dependent aspects of delayed type hypersensitivity, alpha 2 integrin or collagen-dependent aspects of contact hypersensitivity, collagen-induced arthritis, mammary gland ductal morphogenesis, epidermal wound healing, and processes associated with VEGF-induced angiogenesis.

As used herein, a "alpha 2 integrin antagonist" denotes a compound that inhibits at least one biological activity of alpha 2 integrin, preferably an activity of alpha 2 integrin present on blood platelets, vascular endothelial cells, epithelial cells, activated monocytes/macrophages, fibroblasts, leukocytes, lymphocytes, activated neutrophils and/or mast cells especially when used in stoichiometric amounts. Preferred alpha 2 antagonists of the present invention are neutralizing antibodies.

A "neutralizing antibody", as used herein (or an "antibody that neutralizes alpha 2 integrin activity"), is intended to refer

to an antibody whose binding to alpha 2 integrin results in inhibition of at least one biological activity of alpha 2 integrin, preferably inhibition of the platelet activating activity of alpha 2 integrin. This inhibition of the biological activity of alpha 2 integrin can be assessed by measuring one or more indicators of alpha 2 integrin biological activity by one or more of several standard in vitro or in vivo assays known in the art. Examples of such assays are described for example in the examples of present invention.

Since alpha 2 integrin has functions such as listed above, the activity of alpha 2 integrin has an effect on several diseases such as those associated with increased platelet activity. Accordingly, alpha 2 integrin antagonists, such as inhibitory peptide or peptide complexes targeting alpha 2 integrin or neutralizing anti-alpha 2 integrin antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof, are useful to reduce or inhibit the effects of alpha 2 integrin, such as platelet activity. Consequently, alpha 2 integrin antagonists are useful for ameliorating, improving, inhibiting or preventing several such diseases, including without limitation thrombosis, a vascular disease, cancer, including neo-angiogenesis and metastasis, inflammation, inflammatory disease, autoimmune disease and a disease characterized by abnormal or increase angiogenesis, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis, reactions to transplant, optical neuritis, spinal cord trauma, rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), multiple sclerosis, Reynaud's syndrome, experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, Sjorgen's syndrome, scleroderma, cardiovascular disease, psoriasis, and infections that induce an inflammatory response.

In specific embodiments, the anti-alpha 2 integrin antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein may be conjugated to a therapeutic moiety ("immunoconjugate"), such as a cytotoxin, a chemotherapeutic drug, an immunosuppressant or a radioisotope.

A "conservative amino acid substitution" is one in which an amino acid residue is substituted by another amino acid residue having a side chain (R group) with similar chemical properties (e.g., charge or hydrophobicity). In general, a conservative amino acid substitution will not substantially change the functional properties of a protein. In cases where two or more amino acid sequences differ from each other by conservative substitutions, the percent or degree of similarity may be adjusted upwards to correct for the conservative nature of the substitution. Means for making this adjustment are well known to those of skill in the art. See, e.g., Pearson (1994) *Methods Mol. Biol.* 24: 307-331. Examples of groups of amino acids that have side chains with similar chemical properties include

- 1) aliphatic side chains: glycine, alanine, valine, leucine and isoleucine;
- 2) aliphatic-hydroxyl side chains: serine and threonine;
- 3) amide-containing side chains: asparagine and glutamine;
- 4) aromatic side chains: phenylalanine, tyrosine, and tryptophan;
- 5) basic side chains: lysine, arginine, and histidine;
- 6) acidic side chains: aspartate and glutamate, and
- 7) sulfur-containing side chains: cysteine and methionine.

Preferred conservative amino acids substitution groups are: valine-leucine-isoleucine, phenylalanine-tyrosine, lysine-arginine, alanine-valine, glutamate-aspartate, and asparagine-glutamine. Alternatively, a conservative replacement is any change having a positive value in the PAM250 log-likelihood matrix disclosed in Gonnet et al. (1992) *Science* 256: 1443-45. A "moderately conservative" replacement is any change having a nonnegative value in the PAM250 log-likelihood matrix. Given the known genetic

code, and recombinant and synthetic DNA techniques, the skilled scientist can readily construct DNAs encoding conservative amino acid variants.

As used herein, "non-conservative substitutions" or "non-conservative amino acid exchanges" are defined as exchanges of an amino acid by another amino acid listed in a different group of the seven standard amino acid groups 1) to 7) shown above.

The term "substantial identity" or "substantially identical," when referring to a nucleic acid or fragment thereof, indicates that, when optimally aligned with appropriate nucleotide insertions or deletions with another nucleic acid (or its complementary strand), there is nucleotide sequence identity in at least about 90%, and more preferably at least about 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% of the nucleotide bases, as measured by any well-known algorithm of sequence identity, such as FASTA, BLAST or GAP, as discussed below.

As applied to polypeptides, the term "substantial similarity" or "substantially similar" means that two peptide sequences, when optimally aligned, such as by the programs GAP or BESTFIT using default gap weights, share at least 90% sequence identity, even more preferably at least 95%, 98% or 99% sequence identity. Preferably, residue positions which are not identical differ by conservative amino acid substitutions.

Sequence similarity for polypeptides is typically measured using sequence analysis software. Protein analysis software matches similar sequences using measures of similarity assigned to various substitutions, deletions and other modifications, including conservative amino acid substitutions. For instance, GCG software contains programs such as GAP and BESTFIT which can be used with default parameters to determine sequence homology or sequence identity between closely related polypeptides, such as homologous polypeptides from different species of organisms or between a wild type protein and a mutein thereof. See, e.g., GCG Version 6.1. Polypeptide sequences also can be compared using FASTA with default or recommended parameters; a program in GCG Version 6.1. FASTA (e.g., FASTA2 and FASTA3) provides alignments and percent sequence identity of the regions of the best overlap between the query and search sequences (Pearson (2000) *supra*). Another preferred algorithm when comparing a sequence of the invention to a database containing a large number of sequences from different organisms is the computer program BLAST, especially BLASTP or TBLASTN, using default parameters. See, e.g., Altschul et al. (1990) *J. Mol. Biol.* 215: 403-410 and (1997) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 25:3389-402, each of which is herein incorporated by reference.

When percentages of sequence identity are referred to in the present application, these percentages are calculated in relation to the full length of the longer sequence, if not specifically indicated otherwise. This calculation in relation to the full length of the longer sequence applies both to nucleic acid sequences and to polypeptide sequences.

As used herein, "treat", "treating" or "treatment" of a disease or disorder means accomplishing one or more of the following: (a) reducing the severity and/or duration of the disorder; (b) limiting or preventing development of symptoms characteristic of the disorder(s) being treated; (c) inhibiting worsening of symptoms characteristic of the disorder(s) being treated; (d) limiting or preventing recurrence of the disorder(s) in patients that have previously had the disorder(s); and (e) limiting or preventing recurrence of symptoms in patients that were previously symptomatic for the disorder(s).

As used herein, “prevent”, “preventing”, “prevention”, or “prophylaxis” of a disease or disorder means preventing that a disorder occurs in subject.

As used herein, the expressions “is for administration” and “is to be administered” have the same meaning as “is prepared to be administered”. In other words, the statement that an active compound “is for administration” has to be understood in that said active compound has been formulated and made up into doses so that said active compound is in a state capable of exerting its therapeutic activity.

The terms “therapeutically effective amount” or “therapeutic amount” are intended to mean that amount of a drug or pharmaceutical agent that will elicit the biological or medical response of a tissue, a system, animal or human that is being sought by a researcher, veterinarian, medical doctor or other clinician. The term “prophylactically effective amount” is intended to mean that amount of a pharmaceutical drug that will prevent or reduce the risk of occurrence of the biological or medical event that is sought to be prevented in a tissue, a system, animal or human by a researcher, veterinarian, medical doctor or other clinician. Particularly, the dosage a patient receives can be selected so as to achieve the amount of peptide or peptide complex to exhibit sufficient inhibition of alpha2 integrin function in order to allow for the prophylactic or curative therapy (prevention, improvement or healing) of an $\alpha 2$ integrin-related disease or disorder, preferably selected from the group consisting of thrombosis, a vascular disease, cancer, including neo-angiogenesis and metastasis, inflammation, inflammatory disease, autoimmune disease and a disease characterized by abnormal or increase angiogenesis, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn’s disease, ulcerative colitis, reactions to transplant, optical neuritis, spinal cord trauma, rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), multiple sclerosis, Reynaud’s syndrome, experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, Sjorgen’s syndrome, scleroderma, cardiovascular disease, psoriasis, and infections that induce an inflammatory response.

As used herein, a “patient” means any mammal or bird who may benefit from a treatment with the antibodies and antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein. Preferably, a “patient” is selected from the group consisting of laboratory animals (e.g. mouse or rat), domestic animals (including e.g. guinea pig, rabbit, chicken, turkey, pig, sheep, goat, camel, cow, horse, donkey, cat, or dog), or primates including chimpanzees and human beings. It is particularly preferred that the “patient” is a human being.

“Pharmaceutically acceptable” means approved by a regulatory agency of the Federal or a state government or listed in the U.S. Pharmacopeia (United States Pharmacopeia-33/National Formulary-28 Reissue, published by the United States Pharmacopeial Convention, Inc., Rockville Md., publication date: April 2010) or other generally recognized pharmacopeia for use in animals, and more particularly in humans.

Specific populations treatable by the therapeutic methods of the invention include subjects indicated for alpha 2 integrin-activating mutations (gain of function mutations, “GOF”), subjects with $\alpha 2$ integrin-related disease or disorder, preferably selected from the group consisting of thrombosis, a vascular disease, cancer, including neo-angiogenesis and metastasis, inflammation, inflammatory disease, autoimmune disease and a disease characterized by abnormal or increase angiogenesis, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn’s disease, ulcerative colitis, reactions to transplant, optical neuritis, spinal cord trauma, rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), multiple sclerosis, Reynaud’s syndrome, experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, Sjor-

gen’s syndrome, scleroderma, cardiovascular disease, psoriasis, and infections that induce an inflammatory response.

EMBODIMENTS OF THE INVENTION

The present invention will now be further described. In the following passages different aspects of the invention are defined in more detail. Each aspect so defined may be combined with any other aspect or aspects unless clearly indicated to the contrary. In particular, any feature indicated as being preferred or advantageous may be combined with any other feature or features indicated as being preferred or advantageous, unless clearly indicated to the contrary.

Accordingly, a first aspect of the present invention relates to a peptide or peptide complex, preferably an isolated monoclonal antibody or antigen binding fragment thereof, wherein said peptide or peptide complex, antibody or fragment specifically binds to the I-domain of a human $\alpha 2$ -integrin, said antibody or fragment comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) domain and a light chain variable region (VL) domain, wherein said antibody or fragment cross-reacts with a non-human primate $\alpha 2$ -integrin but does not cross-react with a non-primate $\alpha 2$ -integrin.

A second aspect of the present invention relates to a peptide or peptide complex, preferably an isolated monoclonal antibody or antigen binding fragment thereof, wherein said peptide or peptide complex, antibody or fragment specifically binds to the I-domain of a human $\alpha 2$ -integrin, said antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) domain and a light chain variable region (VL) domain, wherein said antibody or fragment competes with a reference antibody for binding to the epitope of the reference antibody, said reference antibody comprising a light chain encoded by the plasmid as deposited with the DSMZ under accession No. DSM 23944 and a heavy chain encoded by either (i) the plasmid as deposited with the DSMZ under accession DSM 23946 or (ii) the plasmid as deposited with the DSMZ under accession No. DSM 23945.

In a third aspect, present invention relates to a peptide or peptide complex, wherein the peptide or peptide complex comprises one or more of the following components a to f: LCDR1, wherein LCDR1 is RASESVESYGNSFIY (SEQ ID NO:6) or a functionally active variant thereof, LCDR2, wherein LCDR2 is LASNLAS (SEQ ID NO:7) or a functionally active variant thereof, LCDR3, wherein LCDR3 is QQNEDPYT (SEQ ID NO:8) or a functional active variant thereof, HCDR1, wherein HCDR1 is GYTFTSYWMN (SEQ ID NO:3) or a functionally active variant thereof, HCDR2, wherein HCDR2 is RIDPSDSETHYNQKFK (SEQ ID NO:4) or a functionally active variant thereof, and HCDR3, wherein HCDR3 is VGRGYFDY (SEQ ID NO:5) or a functional active variant thereof, and wherein the one or more components a) to f) are arranged to allow for binding of the peptide or peptide complex to $\alpha 2$ integrin or as heterodimeric $\alpha 2 \beta 1$ integrin.

In a fourth aspect, present invention relates to the above peptide or peptide complex for use in the treatment, prophylaxis or diagnosis of an $\alpha 2$ -integrin-related disorder or disease.

The sequences of SEQ ID NO:6 to 8 are CDRs of light chains and that of SEQ ID NO:3 to 5 are the CDRs of heavy chains of the analysed antibody (as determined by sequence analysis). In accordance with the present invention, the peptide or peptide complex, comprises one of above the light chain CDRs or a functionally active variant thereof and/or one of the heavy chain CDRs or a functionally active variant

thereof. Examples include a peptide or peptide complex comprising one or two or three of the above HCDRs and/or one or two or three of the above LCDRs in any of the conceivable combinations. One embodiment of present invention is a peptide or peptide complex comprising 3 LCDRs and 3 HCDRs, wherein at least one of them is one of the above CDRs a to f.

In the context of present invention, the terms LCDR and LDR are used synonymously. The same applies for the terms HCDR and HDR.

If the above CDRs are arranged in a suitable way, the arrangement allows for specific binding to $\alpha 2$ integrin. The suitable arrangement of CDRs to allow for binding of an antigen is known in the art. A variety of different antibody formats or formats of binding parameters have been developed or identified so far. Any of these or any other suitable arrangement may be used for the polypeptide or polypeptide complex of the present invention, as long as the format or arrangement allows for specific binding to $\alpha 2$ integrin.

The CDR sequences, as defined by the above SEQ ID NOs or variants thereof, may be arranged in one (poly)peptide-chain or in a polypeptide or peptide complex. If they are arranged within one (poly)peptide-chain, the sequences may be connected by one or more linker sequences, preferably a peptide linker, e.g. as a fusion protein. According to one embodiment, they may be embedded into a natural or artificial antibody scaffold or framework, as known in the art. For natural antibodies, the CDRs are supported within the variable domains by conserved framework regions. The framework can be modified in order to obtain artificial antibodies, such as Fabs, single chain antibodies etc. which are described below in more detail.

If CDRs are arranged in a peptide complex, two or more (poly)peptides are bound to each other by non-covalent bonding including hydrogen bonds, ionic bonds, Van der Waals forces, and hydrophobic interactions.

A peptide is an organic compound made of 2 or more α -amino acids arranged in a linear chain. The amino acids are joined together by peptide bonds between the carboxyl and amino groups of adjacent amino acid residues. In general, the genetic code specifies 20 standard amino acids. After or even during synthesis, the residues in a protein may be chemically modified by post-translational modification, which alter the physical and chemical properties, folding, stability, activity, and ultimately, the function of the proteins. The peptides according to the different aspects of present invention may be modified or unmodified as long as they are able to bind $\alpha 2$ integrin.

In the art, the term "polypeptide" refers to a molecule comprising about 20, about 25, about 30 or more amino acids coupled to each other by peptide bonds in a linear mode to form a polypeptide chain. Shorter molecules of this kind comprising at least 2 amino acids are generally referred to as peptides. The term "protein" usually refers to molecules comprising one or more polypeptide chains. In the context of present invention, the terms peptide, polypeptide and protein are used synonymously.

In the context of present invention, the term "peptide" or "polypeptide" according to the different aspects of present invention refers to peptides or polypeptides as defined above, and the term "peptide complex" refers to molecule complexes comprising one or more peptides and/or polypeptides as defined above (e.g., the antibodies, antigen binding fragments and other binding molecules of the invention).

Peptide and peptide complexes thereof as defined herein selectively recognize and specifically bind to a $\alpha 2$ integrin antigen. In the context of present invention, the term "specific

binding to $\alpha 2$ integrin" refers to the ability of the peptide or peptide complex according to the invention to bind specifically to $\alpha 2$ integrin or to the $\alpha 2$ integrin I domain or to $\alpha 2$ integrin in the complex with any other polypeptide such as in the heterodimeric complex with another integrin subunit, e.g. the $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin complex. In a preferred embodiment, the peptide or peptide complexes of present invention comprises or consists of or is an isolated monoclonal antibody or an antigen binding fragment thereof.

The use of the terms "selective" or "specific" herein, when used to describe the binding characteristics of the peptide or peptide complex according to the invention, refers to the fact that the disclosed peptides or peptide complexes do not show significant binding to other than $\alpha 2$ integrin, except in those specific instances where the peptide/complex is supplemented to confer an additional, distinct specificity to the $\alpha 2$ integrin-specific binding portion (as, for example, in bispecific or bifunctional molecules where the molecule is designed to bind or effect two functions, at least one of which is to specifically bind $\alpha 2$ integrin). In specific embodiments, $\alpha 2$ integrin-specific peptides or complexes thereof bind to human $\alpha 2$ integrin with a K_D of at least 1.2×10^{-6} . In specific embodiments, $\alpha 2$ integrin-specific peptides or complexes thereof bind to human $\alpha 2$ integrin with a K_D of 5×10^{-7} or more, of 2×10^{-7} or more, or of 1×10^{-7} or more. In additional embodiments, $\alpha 2$ integrin-specific peptides or complexes thereof bind to human $\alpha 2$ integrin with a K_D of 1×10^{-8} or more. In other embodiments, $\alpha 2$ integrin-specific peptides or complexes thereof bind to human $\alpha 2$ integrin with a K_D of 5×10^{-9} or more or of 1×10^{-9} or more. In further embodiments, $\alpha 2$ integrin-specific peptides or complexes thereof bind to human $\alpha 2$ integrin with a K_D of 2×10^{-10} or more. In specific embodiments, $\alpha 2$ integrin-specific peptides or complexes thereof do not bind other proteins at the above K_D s. In other embodiments, the $\alpha 2$ integrin-specific peptides or complexes thereof binding to an $\alpha 2$ integrin (e.g., human and/or non-human primate $\alpha 2$ integrin) with an affinity that is at least two-fold greater than its affinity for a non-specific antigen.

K_D relates to the dissociation constant obtained from the ratio of k_d (the dissociation rate of a particular binding molecule-target protein interaction; also referred to as k_{off}) to k_a (the association rate of the particular binding molecule-target protein interaction; also referred to as k_{on}), or k_d/k_a which is expressed as a molar concentration (M). K_D values can be determined using methods well established in the art. A preferred method for determining the K_D of a binding molecule is described in Example 1D.

$\alpha 2$ integrin-specific peptides or complexes thereof have been shown to dose-dependently inhibit $\alpha 2$ integrin/ligand interaction (see FIG. 2 and Examples). Accordingly, $\alpha 2$ integrin-specific peptides or complexes thereof may be characterized by their ability to counteract binding of collagen to $\alpha 2$ integrin. The extent of inhibition by any $\alpha 2$ integrin-specific peptide or complex thereof may be measured quantitatively in statistical comparison to a control, or via any alternative method available in the art. In specific embodiments, the inhibition is about 10% inhibition or more. In other embodiments, the inhibition is 20% or more, 30% or more, 40% or more 50% or more, 60% or more 70% or more, 80% or more, 90% or more, or 95% or more.

The peptide or peptide complex may also comprise a functionally active variant of the above sequences. A functionally active variant of the peptides or peptide complexes of the invention is characterized by having a biological activity similar to that displayed by the complete peptide, including the ability to bind to $\alpha 2$ integrin, and optionally to inhibit $\alpha 2$ integrin. The variant is functionally active in the context of the

present invention, if the activity (e.g. binding activity, optionally expressed as K_D) of the variant amounts to 10% or more, 25% or more, 50% or more, 70% or more, 80% or more, 90% or more, 95% or more, or 99% or more of the activity of the peptide/complex without sequence alteration. Suitable methods for determining binding activity to $\alpha 2$ integrin are given in the Examples. A functionally active variant may be obtained by a limited number of amino acid substitutions, deletions and/or insertions.

In preferred embodiments of the present invention the peptide or peptide complex of the invention is further characterized by one or more of the following features:

- (i) One, two or three components a) to c) are comprised in a variable domain of a light chain (VL)
- (ii) One, two or three components d) to f) are comprised in a variable domain of a heavy chain (VH)
- (iii) The peptide or peptide complex is an antibody
- (iv) The peptide or peptide complex is Fab, a Fab', a F(ab')₂, a Fv, a disulfide-linked Fv, a scFv, a (scFv)₂, a bispecific antibody, a multispecific antibody, a diabody, a triabody, a tetrabody or a minibody, a monoclonal antibody, a chimeric antibody or a humanized antibody
- (v) The peptide or peptide complex comprises a heavy chain immunoglobulin constant domain selected from the group consisting of: a human IgM constant domain, a human IgG1 constant domain, a human IgG2 constant domain, a human IgG3 constant domain, a human IgG4 constant domain, a human IgE constant domain, and a human IgA constant domain
- (vi) The functionally active variant is a functionally active fragment consisting of 60% or more, 70% or more, 80% or more, 90% or more, 95% or more, or 99% or more of an amino acid sequence of any of SEQ ID NOS: 3 to 8;
- (vii) The functionally active variant is a functionally active variant having 60% or more, 70% or more, 80% or more, 90% or more, 95% or more, or 99% or more sequence identity to an amino acid sequence of any of SEQ ID NOS: 3 to 8, particularly wherein the functionally active variant is derived from the amino acid sequence of any of SEQ ID NOS: 3 to 8 by one or more conservative amino acid substitutions
- (viii) The peptide or peptide complex comprises the amino acid sequence of
 SEQ ID NO: 1, or a functionally active variant thereof,
 and/or
 SEQ ID NO: 2, or a functionally active variant thereof,
 and/or
 SEQ ID NO:9, or a functionally active variant thereof,
 and/or
 SEQ ID NO:10, or a functionally active variant thereof,
 and/or
 SEQ ID NO:11, or a functionally active variant thereof,
 and/or
- (ix) The peptide or peptide complex consists of the amino acid sequence of
 SEQ ID NO: 9, or a functionally active variant thereof, and
 SEQ ID NO: 10, or a functionally active variant thereof, and
 optionally 50 or less additional amino acid residue(s), 1 to 40, 1 to 30, 1 to 25, 1 to 15, 1 to 10, or 5, 4, 3, 2, or 1 additional amino acids residue(s)
- (x) The peptide or peptide complex consists of the amino acid sequence of
 SEQ ID NO: 9, or a functionally active variant thereof, and
 SEQ ID NO: 11, or a functionally active variant thereof, and

optionally 50 or less additional amino acid residue(s), 1 to 40, 1 to 30, 1 to 25, 1 to 15, 1 to 10, or 5, 4, 3, 2, or 1 additional amino acids residue(s).

SEQ ID NOS 1 and 2 can be gained from FIG. 5: SEQ ID NO: 1 is the amino acid sequence of the $\alpha 2$ integrin antibody-variable light chain. SEQ ID NO:2 is the amino acid sequence of the variable heavy chain, respectively.

SEQ ID NOS 9, 10 and 11 can be gained from FIG. 7: SEQ ID NO:9 is the amino acid sequence of the chimeric light chain of the antibody produced as an IgG4 format (CDRs underlined), SEQ ID NO:10 is the amino acid sequence of the chimeric heavy chain of the antibody produced as an IgG4 format (CDRs underlined), and SEQ ID NO 11 is the amino acid sequence of the chimeric heavy chain in Fab format with a 6x his tag (SEQ ID NO: 55). The constant regions were derived from human sequence backbones (see Examples). The invention also relates to any of the antibody constructs or fragments, peptide or polypeptide complexes without the his tag.

According to one embodiment, the variable domains of the HC and LC are coupled to respective constant regions and to form chimeric HC or LC constructs. Specific embodiments are a chimeric $\alpha 2$ integrin antibody LC variable region fused to the constant region of IGKC protein (such as e.g. in SEQ ID NO:9), a chimeric $\alpha 2$ integrin antibody HC variable region fused to the constant region of IGHG4 (such as e.g. in SEQ ID NO:10) or a chimeric $\alpha 2$ integrin antibody HC variable region fuse to the constant region CH1 domain of IGHG1 (such as e.g. in SEQ ID NO:11).

As detailed above, components a) to c) (LC CDRs) and d) to f) (HC CDRs) were obtained by sequencing variable domain of a light chain (VL) and variable domain of a heavy chain (VH), respectively, of the monoclonal antibody produced and tested. Accordingly, they may be comprised in the same. It may be any naturally occurring VL or VH framework or an artificial VL or VH framework. In one embodiment of the present invention, one or more of the CDRs (LCDR1, LCDR2, LCDR3, HCDR1, HCDR2 and HCDR3) are arranged in the framework of the prevailing variable domain, i.e. LCDR1, LCDR2 and LCDR3 in the framework of VL and HCDR1, HCDR2 and HCDR3 in the framework of VH. This means that the CDRs, as identified by any suitable method described above (cf. SEQ ID NOS: 1 and 2) alone, together or in any combination thereof, may be removed from the shown neighborhood and transferred into the framework of another (second) variable domain, thereby substituting the CDRs of the second variable domain. A variety of variable domains or antibody sequences is known in the art and may be used for this purpose. For example, variable domains, into which CDRs of interest are inserted, may be obtained from any germ-line or rearranged human variable domain. Variable domains may also be synthetically produced. The CDR regions can be introduced into the respective variable domains using recombinant DNA technology. One means by which this can be achieved is described in Marks et al., 1992, Bio/Technology 10:779-783. A variable heavy domain may be paired with a variable light domain to provide an antigen binding site. In addition, independent regions (e.g., a variable heavy domain alone) may be used to bind antigen.

Combinations of the above described heavy or light chain chimeras with artificially generated light or heavy chains generated by CDR grafting as described in the previous paragraph are also conceivable as long as they show $\alpha 2$ integrin binding specificity.

The peptides or peptide-complexes of present invention can be glycosylated. The glycosylation of proteins and its physiological affect is known in the art. The oligosaccharide

component can significantly (in the positive or negative) affect properties relevant to the efficacy of a therapeutic glycoprotein, including physical stability, resistance to protease attack, interactions with the immune system, pharmacokinetics, and specific biological activity. For the expression of glycosylated proteins, mammalian host cells are commonly used in the art (Cumming et al., 1991, *Glycobiology* 1: 115-130; Jenkins et al., 1996, *Nature Biotechnol.* 14: 975-981). Examples include Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells, NSO- and SP2/0-mouse myeloma cells. The production of glycosylated proteins from transgenic animals has also been published (Jenkins et al., 1996, *supra*). Moreover, engineered recombinant host cells heterologously expressing/overexpressing glycosyl transferase genes are known in the art (Bailey, 1991, *Science* 252: 1668-1675). WO 9954342 (A1) discloses methods for the generation of glycosylated proteins using host cells expressing a range of a glycoprotein-modifying glycosyl transferase activity which increases complex N-linked oligosaccharides carrying bisecting GlcNAc reported to have improved function.

According to one embodiment of the present invention, the peptide or peptide complex can be coupled to one or more molecules that are not identical with the peptide or peptide complex according to present invention (additional moieties), the whole complex being a "conjugate". Examples of additional moieties comprise, e.g. one or more further biomolecules, as peptides or peptide complexes, nucleic acids (e.g. oligonucleotides, or RNA molecules, such as an RNAi) or organic (small) molecules, radioactive moieties. These additional moieties can have their own function, e.g. cytotoxicity, therapeutic activity, immunosuppressive activity, etc. or they can be beneficial for the whole conjugate for other reason (e.g. improved or decreased stability of the conjugate etc.) Present invention encompasses peptides or peptide complexes conjugated to one or more additional moieties. In the case of the peptide or peptide complex being an antibody, derivative of fragment thereof, this conjugate is an immunoconjugate. Examples of immunoconjugates are known in the art (see e.g. WO05/103081), e.g. one or more chemotherapeutic substances, prodrugs, cytotoxins, radioisotopes or radioactive nucleotides, immunosuppressive moieties, therapeutic oligonucleotides, inhibitory RNA (RNAi).

According to one embodiment, the peptide or peptide complex is an antibody. Naturally occurring antibodies are globular plasma proteins (~150 kDa) that are also known as immunoglobulins which share a basic structure. As they have sugar chains added to amino acid residues, they are glycoproteins. The basic functional unit of each antibody is an immunoglobulin (Ig) monomer (containing only one Ig unit); secreted antibodies can also be dimeric with two Ig units as with IgA, tetrameric with four Ig units like teleost fish IgM, or pentameric with five Ig units, like mammalian IgM. In the present invention, examples of suitable formats include the format of naturally occurring antibodies including antibody isotypes known as IgA, IgD, IgE, IgG and IgM.

The Ig monomer is a "Y"-shaped molecule that consists of four polypeptide chains; two identical heavy chains and two identical light chains connected by disulfide bonds between cysteine residues. Each heavy chain is about 440 amino acids long; each light chain is about 220 amino acids long. Heavy and light chains each contain intrachain disulfide bonds which stabilize their folding. Each chain is composed of structural domains called Ig domains. These domains contain about 70-110 amino acids and are classified into different categories (for example, variable or V, and constant or C) according to their size and function. They have a character-

istic immunoglobulin fold in which two β sheets create a "sandwich" shape, held together by interactions between conserved cysteines and other charged amino acids.

There are five types of mammalian Ig heavy chain denoted by α , δ , ϵ , γ , and μ . The type of heavy chain present defines the isotype of antibody; these chains are found in IgA, IgD, IgE, IgG, and IgM antibodies, respectively.

Distinct heavy chains differ in size and composition; α and γ contain approximately 450 amino acids and δ approximately 500 amino acids, while μ and ϵ have approximately 550 amino acids. Each heavy chain has two regions, the constant region (C_H) and the variable region (V_H). In one species, the constant region is essentially identical in all antibodies of the same isotype, but differs in antibodies of different isotypes. Heavy chains γ , α and δ have a constant region composed of three tandem Ig domains, and a hinge region for added flexibility; heavy chains μ and ϵ have a constant region composed of four immunoglobulin domains. The variable region of the heavy chain differs in antibodies produced by different B cells, but is the same for all antibodies produced by a single B cell or B cell clone. The variable region of each heavy chain is approximately 110 amino acids long and is composed of a single Ig domain.

In mammals, there are two types of immunoglobulin light chain denoted by λ and κ . A light chain has two successive domains: one constant domain (CL) and one variable domain (VL). The approximate length of a light chain is 211 to 217 amino acids. Each antibody contains two light chains that are always identical; only one type of light chain, κ or λ , is present per antibody in mammals. Other types of light chains, such as the ι chain, are found in lower vertebrates like Chondrichthyes and Teleostei.

In addition to naturally occurring antibodies, artificial antibody formats including antibody fragments have been developed. Some of them are described in the following. However, any other antibody format comprising or consisting of the above polypeptide(s) and allowing for specific binding to $\alpha 2$ integrins is encompassed by the present invention as well.

Although the general structure of all antibodies is very similar, the unique property of a given antibody is determined by the variable (V) regions, as detailed above. More specifically, variable loops, three each the light (VL) and three on the heavy (VH) chain, are responsible for binding to the antigen, i.e. for its antigen specificity. These loops are referred to as the Complementarity Determining Regions (CDRs). Because CDRs from both VH and VL domains contribute to the antigen-binding site, it is the combination of the heavy and the light chains, and not either alone, that determines the final antigen specificity.

Accordingly, the term "antibody", as used herein, means any polypeptide which has structural similarity to a naturally occurring antibody and is capable of specifically binding to $\alpha 2$ integrins, wherein the binding specificity is determined by the CDRs of in SEQ ID NOs: 3 to 8. Hence, "antibody" is intended to relate to an immunoglobulin-derived structure with specific binding to $\alpha 2$ integrin including, but not limited to, a full length or whole antibody, an antigen binding fragment (a fragment derived, physically or conceptually, from an antibody structure), a derivative of any of the foregoing, a chimeric molecule, a fusion of any of the foregoing with another polypeptide, or any alternative structure/composition which selectively binds to $\alpha 2$ integrin and optionally inhibits the function of $\alpha 2$ integrin. The antibody may be any polypeptide which comprises at least one antigen binding fragment. Antigen binding fragments consist of at least the variable domain of the heavy chain and the variable domain of

the light chain, arranged in a manner that both domains together are able to bind to the specific antigen.

"Full length" or "complete" antibodies refer to proteins that comprise two heavy (H) and two light (L) chains interconnected by disulfide bonds which comprise: (1) in terms of the heavy chains, a variable region and a heavy chain constant region which comprises three domains, CH1, CH2 and CH3; and (2) in terms of the light chains, a light chain variable region and a light chain constant region which comprises one domain, CL. With regard to the term "complete antibody", any antibody is meant that has a typical overall domain structure of a naturally occurring antibody (i.e. comprising a heavy chain of three or four constant domains and a light chain of one constant domain as well as the respective variable domains), even though each domain may comprise further modifications, such as mutations, deletions, or insertions, which do not change the overall domain structure.

An "antibody fragment" also contains at least one antigen binding fragment as defined above, and exhibits essentially the same function and specificity as the complete antibody of which the fragment is derived from. Limited proteolytic digestion with papain cleaves the Ig prototype into three fragments. Two identical amino terminal fragments, each containing one entire L chain and about half an H chain, are the antigen binding fragments (Fab). The third fragment, similar in size but containing the carboxyl terminal half of both heavy chains with their interchain disulfide bond, is the crystallizable fragment (Fc). The Fc contains carbohydrate, complement-binding, and FcR-binding sites. Limited pepsin digestion yields a single F(ab')₂ fragment containing both Fab pieces and the hinge region, including the H—H interchain disulfide bond. F(ab')₂ is divalent for antigen binding. The disulfide bond of F(ab')₂ may be cleaved in order to obtain Fab'.

Moreover, the variable regions of the heavy and light chains can be fused together to form a single chain variable fragment (scFv).

As the first generation of full sized antibodies presented some problems, many of the second generation antibodies have comprised only fragments of the antibody. Variable domains (Fvs) are the smallest fragments with an intact antigen-binding domain consisting of one VL and one VH. Such fragments, with only the binding domains, can be generated by enzymatic approaches or expression of the relevant gene fragments, e.g. in bacterial and eukaryotic cells. Different approaches can be used, e.g. either the Fv fragment alone or 'Fab'-fragments comprising one of the upper arms of the "Y" that includes the Fv plus the first constant domains. These fragments are usually stabilized by introducing a polypeptide link between the two chains which results in the production of a single chain Fv (scFv). Alternatively, disulfide-linked Fv (dsFv) fragments may be used. The binding domains of fragments can be combined with any constant domain in order to produce full length antibodies or can be fused with other proteins and polypeptides.

A recombinant antibody fragment is the single-chain Fv (scFv) fragment. In general, it has a high affinity for its antigen and can be expressed in a variety of hosts. These and other properties make scFv fragments not only applicable in medicine, but also of potential for biotechnological applications. As detailed above, in the scFv fragment the VH and VL domains are joined with a hydrophilic and flexible peptide linker, which improves expression and folding efficiency. Usually linkers of about 15 amino acids are used, of which the (Gly₄Ser)₃ linker (SEQ ID NO: 56) has been used most frequently. scFv molecules might be easily proteolytically degraded, depending on the linker used. With the develop-

ment of genetic engineering techniques these limitations could be practically overcome by research focused on improvement of function and stability. An example is the generation of disulfide-stabilized (or disulfide-linked) Fv fragments where the VH-VL dimer is stabilized by an interchain disulfide bond. Cysteines are introduced at the interface between the VL and VH domains, forming a disulfide bridge, which holds the two domains together.

Dissociation of scFvs results in monomeric scFvs, which can be complexed into dimers (diabodies or (scFv)₂), trimers (triabodies) or larger aggregates such as T and Abs and Flexibodies.

Antibodies with two binding domains can be created either through the binding of two scFv with a simple polypeptide link (scFv)₂ or through the dimerisation of two monomers (diabodies). The simplest designs are diabodies that have two functional antigen-binding domains that can be either the same, similar (bivalent diabodies) or have specificity for distinct antigens (bispecific diabodies). These bispecific antibodies allow for example the recruitment of novel effector functions (such as cytotoxic T cells) to the target cells, which make them very useful for applications in medicine.

Recently, antibody formats comprising four variable domains of heavy chains and four variable domains of light chains have been developed. Examples of these include tetravalent bispecific antibodies (T and Abs and Flexibodies, Affimed Therapeutics AG, Heidelberg, Germany). In contrast to a bispecific diabody, a bispecific T and Ab is a homodimer consisting of only one polypeptide. Flexibodies are a combination of scFv with a diabody multimer motif resulting in a multivalent molecule with a high degree of flexibility for joining two molecules which are quite distant from each other on the cell surface. If more than two functional antigen-binding domains are present and if they have specificity for distinct antigens, the antibody is multispecific.

Certain antibody molecules including, but not limited to, Fv, scFv, diabody molecules or domain antibodies (Domanitis) may be stabilized by incorporating disulfide bridges to line the VH and VL domains. Bispecific antibodies may be produced using conventional technologies, specific methods of which include production chemically, or from hybrid hybridomas and other technologies including, but not limited to, the BiTE™ technology (molecules possessing antigen binding regions of different specificity with a peptide linker) and knobs-into-holes engineering.

Preferably, the antibody may be a Fab, a Fab', a F(ab')₂, a Fv, a disulfide-linked Fv, a scFv, a (scFv)₂, a bispecific antibody, a multispecific antibody, a diabody, a triabody, a tetra-body or a minibody.

In one embodiment, the antibody is a monoclonal antibody, a chimeric antibody or a humanised antibody. Monoclonal antibodies are monospecific antibodies that are identical because they are produced by one type of immune cell that are all clones of a single parent cell. A chimeric antibody is an antibody in which at least one region of an immunoglobulin of one species is fused to another region of an immunoglobulin of another species by genetic engineering in order to reduce its immunogenicity. For example murine V_L and V_H regions may be fused to the remaining part of a human immunoglobulin. A particular type of chimeric antibodies is a humanised antibody. Humanised antibodies are produced by merging the DNA that encodes the CDRs of a non-human antibody with human antibody-producing DNA (or vice versa). The resulting DNA construct can then be used to express and produce antibodies that are usually not as immunogenic as the non-human parenteral antibody or as a chimeric antibody, since merely the CDRs are non-human.

According to one embodiment of the different aspects of present inventions, human or humanized antibodies or fragments thereof can be used. Accordingly, the peptide or peptide complex may comprise a heavy chain immunoglobulin constant domain selected from the group consisting of: a human IgM constant domain, a human IgG1 constant domain, a human IgG2 constant domain, a human IgG3 constant domain, a human IgG4 constant domain, a human IgE constant domain, and a human IgA constant domain. In the context of the invention, the anti- $\alpha 2$ -Integrin antibody has been humanized using a method previously described in WO2009/032661, but any suitable humanization method known in the art can be used.

As detailed above, the CDR may also be a functionally active variant of any of the CDRs specified in the claims. In one embodiment the functionally active variant is a functionally active fragment consisting of 90% or more of an amino acid sequence of any of SEQ ID NOS: 3 to 8. Alternatively, the functionally active variant is a functionally active variant having 70% or more, preferably 80% or more, more preferably 90% or 95% or more sequence identity to an amino acid sequence of any of SEQ ID NOS: 3 to 8, particularly wherein the functionally active variant is derived from the amino acid sequence of any of SEQ ID NOS: 3 to 8 by means of one or more conservative amino acid substitution (see below).

In one embodiment of the different aspects of present invention, the peptide or peptide complex comprises the amino acid sequence of

SEQ ID NO: 1, or a functionally active variant thereof, and/or

SEQ ID NO: 2, or a functionally active variant thereof and/or

SEQ ID NO: 9, or a functionally active variant thereof, and/or

SEQ ID NO: 10, or a functionally active variant thereof, and/or

SEQ ID NO: 11, or a functionally active variant thereof.

Alternatively, the peptide or peptide complex consists of the amino acid sequence of

SEQ ID NO: 9, or a functionally active variant thereof, and SEQ ID NO: 10, or a functionally active variant thereof, and

optionally 50 additional amino acid residue(s), or 1 to 40, 1 to 30, 1 to 25, 1 to 15, 1 to 10, 1 or 2, 3, 4 or 5 additional amino acids residue(s).

Alternatively, the peptide or peptide complex consists of the amino acid sequence of

SEQ ID NO: 9, or a functionally active variant thereof, and SEQ ID NO: 11, or a functionally active variant thereof, and

optionally 50 additional amino acid residue(s), or 1 to 40, 1 to 30, 1 to 25, 1 to 15, 1 to 10, 1 or 2, 3, 4 or 5 additional amino acids residue(s).

The functionally active variant may be a fragment characterized by being derived from any of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1 or 2 or 9 or 10 or 11 by one or more deletions. The deletion(s) may be C-terminally, N-terminally and/or internally. The fragment may e.g. be obtained by 10 or less deletions, such as 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10, or by 5 or less, such as 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5, or by 3 or less, such as 1, 2 or 3, or by 2 or less, such as 1 or 2, or by 1 deletion(s). The functionally active fragment of the invention is characterized by having a biological activity similar to that displayed by the complete protein, including the ability to bind to $\alpha 2$ integrin and/or $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin and optionally to inhibit $\alpha 2$ and/or $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin. The fragment of an antigen is functionally active in the context of the present invention, if the activity of the fragment

amounts to 10% or more, preferably 25% or more, more preferably 50% or more, more preferably 70% or more, more preferably 80% or more, more preferably 90% or more, more preferably 95% or more, most preferably or 99% or more of the activity of the amino acid sequence without sequence alteration. Suitable methods for determining binding activity to $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin are given in the Examples, particularly Example 1 D.

The variant may be characterized by being derived from any of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1 or 2 or 9 or 10 or 11 by one or more amino acid modifications including deletions, additions and/or substitutions. The modification(s) may be C-terminally, N-terminally and/or internally. The fragment may be obtained by 10 or less deletions, such as 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10, or by or less, such as 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5, or by 3 or less, such as 1, 2 or 3, or by 2 or less, such as 1 or 2, or by 1 deletion(s). The functionally active variant of the invention is characterized by having a biological activity similar to that displayed by the complete protein, including the ability to bind to $\alpha 2$ integrin and/or $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin and optionally to inhibit $\alpha 2$ and/or $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin. The variant is functionally active in the context of the present invention, if the activity of the variant amounts to 10% or more, preferably 25% or more, more preferably 50% or more, even more preferably 70% or more, still more preferably 80% or more, especially 90% or more, particularly 95% or more, most preferably 99% or more of the activity of the amino acid sequence without sequence alteration.

The additional amino acids of (ix, x or xi) may be C-terminally, N-terminally and/or internally located. According to one embodiment, there are 50 or less additions, or 40 or less or 30 or less or 20 or less additions or 10 or less additions such as 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10, or 5 or less additions, such as 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5, or 3 or less additions, such as 1, 2 or 3, or 2 or less, such as 1 or 2, or only 1 addition(s).

The additional amino acid residue(s) may be any amino acid, which may be either an L- and/or a D-amino acid, naturally occurring and otherwise. Preferably, the amino acid is any naturally occurring amino acid such as alanine, cysteine, aspartic acid, glutamic acid, phenylalanine, glycine, histidine, isoleucine, lysine, leucine, methionine, asparagine, proline, glutamine, arginine, serine, threonine, valine, tryptophan or tyrosine.

The amino acid may also be a modified or unusual amino acid. Examples of those are 2-aminoadipic acid, 3-aminoadipic acid, β -alanine, 2-aminobutyric acid, 4-aminobutyric acid, 6-aminocaproic acid, 2-aminoheptanoic acid, 2-aminoisobutyric acid, 3-aminoisobutyric acid, 2-aminopimelic acid, 2,4-diaminobutyric acid, desmosine, 2,2'-diaminopimelic acid, 2,3-diaminopropionic acid, N-ethylglycine N-ethylasparagine, hydroxylysine, allo-hydroxylysine, 3-hydroxyproline, 4-hydroxyproline, isodesmosine, allo-isoleucine, N-methylglycine, N-methylisoleucine, 6-N-Methyllysine, N-methylvaline, norvaline, norleucine or ornithine. Additionally, the amino acid may be subject to modifications such as posttranslational modifications. Examples of modifications include acetylation, amidation, blocking, formylation, γ -carboxyglutamic acid hydroxylation, glycosylation, methylation, phosphorylation and sulfatation. If more than one additional or heterologous amino acid residue is present in the peptide, the amino acid residues may be the same or different from one another.

The percentage of sequence identity can be determined e.g. by sequence alignment. Methods of alignment of sequences for comparison are well known in the art. Various programs and alignment algorithms have been described e.g. in Smith

and Waterman, *Adv. Appl. Math.* 2: 482, 1981 or Pearson and Lipman, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 85: 2444, 1988.

The NCBI Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Altschul et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 215: 403-410, 1990) is available from several sources, including the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI, Bethesda, Md.) and on the Internet, for use in connection with the sequence analysis programs blastp, blastn, blastx, tblastn and tblastx. Variants of any of the sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 8 are typically characterized using the NCBI Blast 2.0, gapped blastp set to default parameters. For comparisons of amino acid sequences of at least 30 amino acids, the Blast 2 sequences function is employed using the default BLOSUM62 matrix set to default parameters, (gap existence cost of 11, and a per residue gap cost of 1). When aligning short peptides (fewer than around 30 amino acids), the alignment is performed using the Blast 2 sequences function, employing the PAM30 matrix set to default parameters (open gap 9, extension gap 1 penalties). Methods for determining sequence identity over such short windows such as 15 amino acids or less are described at the website that is maintained by the National Center for Biotechnology Information in Bethesda, Md.

In another embodiment of the different aspects of present invention, the functionally active variant, as defined above, is derived from the amino acid sequence of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 or 2 or 9 or 10 or 11 of any of said sequences by one or more conservative amino acid substitution.

Conservative amino acid substitutions, as one of ordinary skill in the art will appreciate, are substitutions that replace an amino acid residue with one imparting similar or better (for the intended purpose) functional and/or chemical characteristics. For example, conservative amino acid substitutions are often ones in which the amino acid residue is replaced with an amino acid residue having a similar side chain. Families of amino acid residues having similar side chains have been defined in the art. These families include amino acids with basic side chains (e.g., lysine, arginine, histidine), acidic side chains (e.g., aspartic acid, glutamic acid), uncharged polar side chains (e.g., glycine, asparagine, glutamine, serine, threonine, tyrosine, cysteine, tryptophan), nonpolar side chains (e.g., alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine), β -branched side chains (e.g., threonine, valine, isoleucine) and aromatic side chains (e.g., tyrosine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, histidine). Such modifications are not designed to significantly reduce or alter the binding or functional inhibition characteristics of the polypeptide (complex), albeit they may improve such properties. The purpose for making a substitution is not significant and can include, but is by no means limited to, replacing a residue with one better able to maintain or enhance the structure of the molecule, the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule, or the size of the molecule. For instance, one may desire simply to substitute a less desired residue with one of the same polarity or charge. Such modifications can be introduced by standard techniques known in the art, such as site-directed mutagenesis and PCR-mediated mutagenesis. One specific means by which those of skill in the art accomplish conservative amino acid substitutions is alanine scanning mutagenesis. The altered polypeptides are then tested for retained or better functioning using functional assays available in the art or described in the Examples. In a more preferred embodiment of the present invention the number of conservative substitutions in any of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1 or 2 or 9 or 10 or 20 is 20 or less such as, 20, 19, 18, 17, 16, 15, 14, 13, 12 or 11, preferably 10 or less, such as 10, 9, 8, 7 or 6, especially 5 or less, such as 5, 4, 3 particularly 2 or 1.

In yet another embodiment of the different aspects of the present invention, the peptide or peptide complex comprises one or more functionally active variants,

wherein the functionally active variant of LDR1 comprises the mutation at amino acid position 11, particularly 11Asn→Gln;

wherein the functionally active variant of HDR2 comprises the mutation at amino acid position 6, particularly 6Asp→Glu;

wherein the functionally active variant of SEQ ID NO: 1 comprises one or more mutations at amino acid positions 9, 12, 15, 22, 34, 46, 47, 80, 83, 85, 87 and/or 89, preferably selected from the group consisting of 9Ala→Ser, 12Ala→Ser, (15Leu→Val, 15Leu→Pro, 22Ser→Thr, 34Asn→Gln, 46Gln→Lys, 47Ala→Pro, 80Asp→Asn, 83Glu→Gln, 85Asp→Glu, 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn, or wherein the functionally active variant of SEQ ID NO:1 comprises the following mutations (LC1), i.e. 9Ala→Ser or 15Leu→Val or 46Gln→Lys or 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val or 9Ala→Ser and 46Gln→Lys or 9Ala→Ser and 83Glu→Gln or 15Leu→Val and 46Gln→Lys or 15Leu→Val and 83Glu→Gln or 46Gln→Lys and 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 46Gln→Lys or 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 46Gln→Lys and 83Glu→Gln or 15Leu→Val and 46Gln→Lys and 83Glu→Gln or LC1 of table 5: 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 46Gln→Lys and 83Glu→Gln, or wherein the functionally active variant of SEQ ID NO:1 comprises the following mutations (LC2), i.e. 9Ala→Ser or 15Leu→Val or 34Asn→Gln or 46Gln→Lys or 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val or 9Ala→Ser and 34Asn→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 46Gln→Lys or 9Ala→Ser and 83Glu→Gln or 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln or 15Leu→Val and 46Gln→Lys or 15Leu→Val and 83Glu→Gln or 34Asn→Gln and 46Gln→Lys or 34Asn→Gln and 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 46Gln→Lys or 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 34Asn→Gln and 46Gln→Lys or 9Ala→Ser and 34Asn→Gln and 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 46Gln→Lys and 83Glu→Gln or 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln and 46Gln→Lys or 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln and 83Glu→Gln or 15Leu→Val and 46Gln→Lys and 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln and 46Gln→Lys or 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln and 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 46Gln→Lys and 83Glu→Gln or 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln and 46Gln→Lys and 83Glu→Gln or LC2 of table 5: 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln and 46Gln→Lys and 83Glu→Gln, or wherein the functionally active variant of SEQ ID NO:1 comprises the following mutations (LC3), i.e. 9Ala→Ser or 12Ala→Ser or 15Leu→Val or 83Glu→Gln or 85Asp→Glu or 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser or 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val or 9Ala→Ser and 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 85Asp→Glu or 12Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val or 12Ala→Ser and 83Glu→Gln or 12Ala→Ser and 85Asp→Glu or 15Leu→Val and 83Glu→Gln or 15Leu→Val and 85Asp→Glu or 83Glu→Gln and

31

85Asp→Glu or 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser and
 15Leu→Val or 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser and
 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser and
 85Asp→Glu or 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and
 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 5
 85Asp→Glu or 9Ala→Ser and 83Glu→Gln and
 85Asp→Glu or 12Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and
 83Glu→Gln or 12Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and
 85Asp→Glu or 12Ala→Ser and 83Glu→Gln and
 83Glu→Gln and 85Asp→Val and 83Glu→Gln and 10
 85Asp→Glu or 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser and
 15Leu→Val and 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and
 12Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 85Asp→Glu or
 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser and 83Glu→Gln and
 85Asp→Glu or 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 15
 83Glu→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or 12Ala→Ser and
 15Leu→Val and 83Glu→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or
 (LC3) according to table 5: 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser
 and 15Leu→Val and 83Glu→Gln and 85Asp→Glu, or
 wherein the functionally active variant of SEQ ID NO:1 20
 comprises the following mutations (LC4), i.e.
 9Ala→Ser or 12Ala→Ser or 15Leu→Val or
 34Asn→Gln or 83Glu→Gln or 85Asp→Glu or
 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser or 9Ala→Ser and
 15Leu→Val or 9Ala→Ser and 34Asn→Gln or 25
 9Ala→Ser and 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and
 85Asp→Glu or 12Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val or
 12Ala→Ser and 34Asn→Gln or 12Ala→Ser and
 83Glu→Gln or 12Ala→Ser and 85Asp→Glu or
 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln or 15Leu→Val and 30
 83Glu→Gln or 15Leu→Val and 85Asp→Glu or
 34Asn→Gln and 83Glu→Gln or 34Asn→Gln and
 85Asp→Glu or 83Glu→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or
 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val or
 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser and 34Asn→Gln or 35
 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser and 83Glu→Gln or
 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser and 85Asp→Glu or
 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln or
 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 83Glu→Gln or
 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 85Asp→Glu or 40
 9Ala→Ser and 34Asn→Gln and 83Glu→Gln or
 9Ala→Ser and 34Asn→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or
 9Ala→Ser and 83Glu→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or
 12Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln or
 12Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 83Glu→Gln or 45
 12Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 85Asp→Glu or
 12Ala→Ser and 34Asn→Gln and 83Glu→Gln or
 12Ala→Ser and 34Asn→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or
 12Ala→Ser and 83Glu→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or
 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln and 83Glu→Gln or 50
 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or
 15Leu→Val and 83Glu→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or
 34Asn→Gln and 83Glu→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or
 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and
 34Asn→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser and 55
 15Leu→Val and 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and
 12Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 85Asp→Glu or
 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser and 34Asn→Gln and
 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser and
 34Asn→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or 9Ala→Ser and 60
 12Ala→Ser and 83Glu→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or
 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln and
 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and
 34Asn→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or 9Ala→Ser and
 15Leu→Val and 83Glu→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or 65
 9Ala→Ser and 34Asn→Gln and 83Glu→Gln and
 85Asp→Glu or 12Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and

32

34Asn→Gln and 83Glu→Gln or 12Ala→Ser and
 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or
 12Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 83Glu→Gln and
 85Asp→Glu or 12Ala→Ser and 34Asn→Gln and
 83Glu→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or 9Ala→Ser and
 12Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln and
 83Glu→Gln or 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser and
 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or
 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser and 34Asn→Gln and
 83Glu→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or 9Ala→Ser and
 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln and 83Glu→Gln and
 85Asp→Glu or 12Ala→Ser and 15Leu→Val and
 34Asn→Gln and 83Glu→Gln and 85Asp→Glu or
 (LC4) according to table 5: 9Ala→Ser and 12Ala→Ser
 and 15Leu→Val and 34Asn→Gln and 83Glu→Gln and
 85Asp→Glu, or wherein the functionally active variant
 of SEQ ID NO:1 comprises the following mutations
 (LC5), i.e. 15Leu→Pro, 22Ser→Thr, 47Ala→Pro,
 80Asp→Asn, 87Ala→Thr, 89Thr→Asn or 15Leu→Pro
 and 22Ser→Thr or 15Leu→Pro and 47Ala→Pro or
 15Leu→Pro and 80Asp→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and
 87Ala→Thr or 15Leu→Pro and 89Thr→Asn or
 22Ser→Thr and 47Ala→Pro or 22Ser→Thr and
 80Asp→Asn or 22Ser→Thr and 87Ala→Thr or
 22Ser→Thr and 89Thr→Asn or 47Ala→Pro and
 80Asp→Asn or 47Ala→Pro and 87Ala→Thr or
 47Ala→Pro and 89Thr→Asn or 80Asp→Asn and
 87Ala→Thr or 80Asp→Asn and 89Thr→Asn or
 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and
 22Ser→Thr and 47Ala→Pro or 15Leu→Pro and
 22Ser→Thr and 80Asp→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and
 22Ser→Thr and 87Ala→Thr or 15Leu→Pro and
 22Ser→Thr and 89Thr→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and
 47Ala→Pro and 80Asp→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and
 47Ala→Pro and 87Ala→Thr or 15Leu→Pro and
 47Ala→Pro and 89Thr→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and
 80Asp→Asn and 87Ala→Thr or 15Leu→Pro and
 80Asp→Asn and 89Thr→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and
 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn or 22Ser→Thr and
 47Ala→Pro and 80Asp→Asn or 47Ala→Pro and
 80Asp→Asn and 87Ala→Thr or 47Ala→Pro and
 80Asp→Asn and 89Thr→Asn or 47Ala→Pro and
 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn or 80Asp→Asn and
 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and
 22Ser→Thr and 47Ala→Pro and 80Asp→Asn or
 15Leu→Pro and 22Ser→Thr and 47Ala→Pro and
 87Ala→Thr or 15Leu→Pro and 22Ser→Thr and
 47Ala→Pro and 89Thr→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and
 22Ser→Thr and 80Asp→Asn and 87Ala→Thr or
 15Leu→Pro and 22Ser→Thr and 80Asp→Asn and
 89Thr→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and 22Ser→Thr and
 47Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and
 87Ala→Pro and 80Asp→Asn and 87Ala→Thr or
 15Leu→Pro and 47Ala→Pro and 80Asp→Asn and
 89Thr→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and 47Ala→Pro and
 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and
 80Asp→Asn and 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn or
 22Ser→Thr and 47Ala→Pro and 80Asp→Asn and
 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn or 22Ser→Thr and
 47Ala→Pro and 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn or
 22Ser→Thr and 80Asp→Asn and 87Ala→Thr and

33

89Thr→Asn or 47Ala→Pro and 80Asp→Asn and 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and 22Ser→Thr and 47Ala→Pro and 80Asp→Asn and 87Ala→Thr or 15Leu→Pro and 22Ser→Thr and 47Ala→Pro and 80Asp→Asn and 89Thr→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and 22Ser→Thr and 47Ala→Pro and 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and 22Ser→Thr and 80Asp→Asn and 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn or 15Leu→Pro and 47Ala→Pro and 80Asp→Asn and 22Ser→Thr and 47Ala→Pro and 80Asp→Asn and 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn or (LC5) according to table 5: 15Leu→Pro and 22Ser→Thr and 47Ala→Pro and 80Asp→Asn and 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn and/or wherein the functionally active variant of SEQ ID NO: 2 comprises one or more mutations at amino acid positions 5, 7, 11, 12, 17, 20, 38, 40, 43, 55, 61, 65, 66, 67, 76, 81, 82, 87, 91, 93, 112, 113 and/or 116, particularly selected from the group consisting of 5His→Val, 7Pro→Ser, 11Leu→Val, 12Val→Lys, 17Pro→Ser, 20Leu→Val, 38Lys→Arg, 40Arg→Ala, 43Arg→Gln, 55Asp→Glu, 61Asn→Ala, 65Lys→Gln, 66Asp→Gly, 67Lys→Arg, 76Ser→Thr, 81Ile→Met, 82Gln→Glu, 87Thr→Arg, 91Ser→Thr, 93Val→Lys, 112Thr→Leu, 113Leu→Val and 116Ser→Val or wherein the functionally active variant of SEQ ID NO:2 comprises the following mutations (HC1), i.e. 43Arg→Gln or 67Lys→Arg or 116Ser→Val or 43Arg→Gln and 67Lys→Arg or 43Arg→Gln and 116Ser→Val or 67Lys→Arg and 116Ser→Val or (HC1) according to table 6: 43Arg→Gln and 67Lys→Arg and 116Ser→Val, or wherein the functionally active variant of SEQ ID NO:2 comprises the following mutations (HC2), i.e. 43Arg→Gln or 55Asp→Glu or 67Lys→Arg or 116Ser→Val or 43Arg→Gln and 55Asp→Glu or 43Arg→Gln and 67Lys→Arg or 43Arg→Gln and 116Ser→Val or 55Asp→Glu and 67Lys→Arg or 55Asp→Glu and 116Ser→Val or 67Lys→Arg and 116Ser→Val or 43Arg→Gln and 55Asp→Glu and 67Lys→Arg and 116Ser→Val or 43Arg→Gln and 67Lys→Arg and 116Ser→Val or 55Asp→Glu and 67Lys→Arg and 116Ser→Val or (HC2) according to table 6: 43Arg→Gln and 55Asp→Glu and 67Lys→Arg and 116Ser→Val, or wherein the functionally active variant of SEQ ID NO:2 comprises the following mutations (HC3), i.e. 17Pro→Ser or 116Ser→Val or (HC3) according to table 6: 17Pro→Ser and 116Ser→Val, or wherein the functionally active variant of SEQ ID NO:2 comprises the following mutations (HC4), i.e.: 17Pro→Ser or 93Val→Lys or 116Ser→Val or 17Pro→Ser and 93Val→Lys or 17Pro→Ser and 116Ser→Val or 93Val→Lys and 116Ser→Val or (HC4) according to table 6: 17Pro→Ser and 93Val→Lys and 116Ser→Val, or wherein the functionally active variant of SEQ ID NO:2 comprises the following mutations (HC5), i.e.: 17Pro→Ser or 55Asp→Glu or 116Ser→Val or 17Pro→Ser and 55Asp→Glu or 17Pro→Ser and 116Ser→Val or 55Asp→Glu and 116Ser→Val or (HC5) according to table 6: 17Pro→Ser and 55Asp→Glu and 116Ser→Val, or wherein the functionally active variant of SEQ ID NO:2 comprises the following mutations (HC6), i.e.: 12Val→Lys or 55Asp→Glu or 93Val→Lys or 116Ser→Val or 12Val→Lys and 55Asp→Glu or 12Val→Lys and 93Val→Lys or 12Val→Lys and 116Ser→Val or 55Asp→Glu and 93Val→Lys or 55Asp→Glu and 116Ser→Val or 93Val→Lys and

34

116Ser→Val or 12Val→Lys and 55Asp→Glu and 93Val→Lys or 12Val→Lys and 55Asp→Glu and 116Ser→Val or 12Val→Lys and 93Val→Lys and 116Ser→Val or 55Asp→Glu and 93Val→Lys and 116Ser→Val or (HC6) according to table 6: 12Val→Lys and 55Asp→Glu and 93Val→Lys and 116Ser→Val, or wherein the functionally active variant of SEQ ID NO:2 comprises 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 or all of the following mutations (HC6) 7Pro→Ser, 11Leu→Val, 12Val→Lys, 17Pro→Ser, 20Leu→Val, 38Lys→Arg, 40Arg→Ala, 43Arg→Gln, 61Asn→Ala, 65Lys→Gln, 66Asp→Gly, 67Lys→Arg, 76Ser→Thr, 81Ile→Met, 82Gln→Glu, 87Thr→Arg, 91Ser→Thr, 112Thr→Leu, 113Leu→Val.

The positions and mutations have been introduced based on the consideration described in the Examples in the context of Tables 4, 5 and 6. There may be only one mutation, or a combination of mutations, particularly any of the combinations given in Tables 4, 5 and 6. Moreover, the peptide or peptide complex may comprise one or more of the mutations of one of the variant light chains as listed above together with one or more of the variant heavy chains as listed above, e.g. comprise or consist of one of the following combinations of mutations/functional variants: LC1 and HC1, LC1 and HC2, LC1 and HC3, LC1 and HC4, LC1 and HC5, LC1 and HC6, LC1 and HC7, LC2 and HC1, LC2 and HC2, LC2 and HC3, LC2 and HC4, LC2 and HC5, LC2 and HC6, LC2 and HC7, LC3 and HC1, LC3 and HC2, LC3 and HC3, LC3 and HC4, LC3 and HC5, LC3 and HC6, LC3 and HC7, LC4 and HC1, LC4 and HC2, LC4 and HC3, LC4 and HC4, LC4 and HC5, LC4 and HC6, LC4 and HC7, LC5 and HC1, LC5 and HC2, LC5 and HC3, LC5 and HC4, LC5 and HC5, LC5 and HC6, LC5 and HC7.

Additionally, it may be desirable, to add a marker e.g. for detection or purification of the peptide or peptide complex of the invention. Suitable markers include without limitation a tag (e.g. 6 His (SEQ ID NO: 55) (or HexaHis) tag (SEQ ID NO: 55), 7 His (SEQ ID NO: 57), 8 His (SEQ ID NO: 58), GlyGlyGlyGlySer (SEQ ID NO: 59), (GlyGlyGlyGlySer)₂ (SEQ ID NO: 60) Strep tag, HA tag, c-myc tag or glutathione S-transferase (GST) tag), fluorescence marker (e.g. FITC, fluorescein, rhodamine, Cy dyes or Alexa), enzyme label (e.g. penicillinase, horseradish peroxidase and alkaline phosphatase), a radiolabel (e.g. ³H, ³²P, ³⁵S, ¹²⁵I or ¹⁴C). Additionally, the polypeptide (complex) may be add to a support, particularly a solid support such as an array, bead (e.g. glass or magnetic), a fiber, a film etc. The skilled person will be able to adapt the binding molecule comprising the polypeptide or polypeptide complex of the present invention and a further component to the intended use by choosing a suitable further component.

According to another embodiment of present invention, the peptide or peptide complex exhibits one or more of the following characteristics A-E (i.e. A or B or C or D or E or A and B or A and C or A and D or A and E or B and C or B and D or B and E or C and D or C and E or A and B and C or A and B and D or A and B and D or A and B and E or A and C and D or A and C and E or A and D and E or B and C and D or B and C and E or B and D and E or A and B and C and D or A and B and C and E or A and C and D and E or B and C and D and E or A and B and C and E):

A) kinetic binding constants (as determined by surface plasmon resonance, e.g. by Biacore) according to the data provided in table 11.

B) a molecular mass for the light chain as follows: 23.73±0.05 kDa or 23.73 kDa (LC1) or of 23.74±0.05 kDa or 23.7 kDa (LC2) or 23.75±0.05 kDa or 23.8 kDa (LC3) or of

35

23.77 \pm 0.05 kDa or of 23.77 kDa (LC4) or of 23.79 \pm 0.05 kDa or 23.79 kDa (LC5) of 50.31 \pm 0.05 kDa and/or a molecular mass for the heavy chain as follows: 50.31 kDa (HC1) or of 50.33 \pm 0.05 kDa or of 50.33 kDa (HC2) or of 50.30 \pm 0.05 kDa or of 50.30 kDa (HC3) or of 50.33 \pm 0.05 kDa or of 50.33 kDa (HC4) or of 50.32 \pm 0.05 kDa or of 50.32 kDa (HC5) or of 50.35 \pm 0.05 kDa or of 50.35 kDa (HC6) or of 50.19 \pm 0.05 kDa or of 50.19 kDa (HC7),
 C) inhibition of binding of washed human platelets to collagen with an IC50 μ g/ml value of <0.1, <0.09, <0.08, <0.07, <0.06, <0.05, <0.04, <0.03, <0.02 or <0.01 as determined under static conditions,
 D) inhibition of binding of human platelets from platelet-rich plasma to collagen with an IC50 μ g/ml of <0.3, <0.2, <0.1, <0.15, <0.14 or <0.13 as determined under static conditions,
 E) an aggregation percentage as determined by size exclusion chromatography of <10, <9, <8, <7, <6, <5, <4, <3, <2.5, <2, <1.5, <1 or <0.5%.

In a fifth aspect, the present invention relates to one or more nucleic acid(s) coding for the peptide or peptide complex according to the present invention.

Nucleic acid molecules of the present invention may be in the form of RNA, such as mRNA or cRNA, or in the form of DNA, including, for instance, cDNA and genomic DNA e.g. obtained by cloning or produced by chemical synthetic techniques or by a combination thereof. The DNA may be triple-stranded, double-stranded or single-stranded. Single-stranded DNA may be the coding strand, also known as the sense strand, or it may be the non-coding strand, also referred to as the anti-sense strand. Nucleic acid molecule as used herein also refers to, among other, single- and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded, or triple-stranded, or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, nucleic acid molecule as used herein refers to triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA.

Additionally, the nucleic acid may contain one or more modified bases. Such nucleic acids may also contain modifications e.g. in the ribose-phosphate backbone to increase stability and half life of such molecules in physiological environments. Thus, DNAs or RNAs with backbones modified for stability or for other reasons are "nucleic acid molecule" as that feature is intended herein. Moreover, DNAs or RNAs comprising unusual bases, such as inosine, or modified bases, such as tritylated bases, to name just two examples, are nucleic acid molecule within the context of the present invention. It will be appreciated that a great variety of modifications have been made to DNA and RNA that serve many useful purposes known to those of skill in the art. The term nucleic acid molecule as it is employed herein embraces such chemically, enzymatically or metabolically modified forms of nucleic acid molecule, as well as the chemical forms of DNA and RNA characteristic of viruses and cells, including simple and complex cells, inter alia. For example, nucleotide substitutions can be made which do not affect the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid, and thus any nucleic acid molecule which encodes an antigen or fragment or functional active variant thereof as defined above is encompassed by the present invention.

Furthermore, any of the nucleic acid molecules encoding one or more polypeptides of the invention including fragments or functionally active variants thereof can be functionally linked, using standard techniques such as standard cloning techniques, to any desired regulatory sequence, leader

36

sequence, heterologous marker sequence or a heterologous coding sequence to create a fusion protein.

The nucleic acid of the invention may be originally formed in vitro or in a cell in culture, in general, by the manipulation of nucleic acids by endonucleases and/or exonucleases and/or polymerases and/or ligases and/or recombinases or other methods known to the skilled practitioner to produce the nucleic acids.

In another embodiment of the different aspects of the present invention, the nucleic acid(s) is/are located in a vector. A vector may additionally include nucleic acid sequences that permit it to replicate in the host cell, such as an origin of replication, one or more therapeutic genes and/or selectable marker genes and other genetic elements known in the art such as regulatory elements directing transcription, translation and/or secretion of the encoded protein. The vector may be used to transduce, transform or infect a cell, thereby causing the cell to express nucleic acids and/or proteins other than those native to the cell. The vector optionally includes materials to aid in achieving entry of the nucleic acid into the cell, such as a viral particle, liposome, protein coating or the like. Numerous types of appropriate expression vectors are known in the art for protein expression, by standard molecular biology techniques. Such vectors are selected from among conventional vector types including insects, e.g., baculovirus expression, or yeast, fungal, bacterial or viral expression systems. Other appropriate expression vectors, of which numerous types are known in the art, can also be used for this purpose. Methods for obtaining such expression vectors are well-known (see, e.g. Sambrook et al, Molecular Cloning. A Laboratory Manual, 2d edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York (1989)). In one embodiment, the vector is a viral vector. Viral vectors include, but are not limited to, retroviral and adenoviral vectors.

Suitable host cells or cell lines for transfection by this method include bacterial cells. For example, the various strains of *E. coli* are well-known as host cells in the field of biotechnology. Various strains of *B. subtilis*, *Pseudomonas*, *Streptomyces*, and other bacilli and the like may also be employed in this method. Many strains of yeast cells known to those skilled in the art are also available as host cells for expression of the peptides of the present invention. Other fungal cells or insect cells such as *Spodoptera frugiperda* (519) cells may also be employed as expression systems. Alternatively, mammalian cells, such as human 293 cells, Chinese hamster ovary cells (CHO), the monkey COS-1 cell line or murine 3T3 cells derived from Swiss, BALB/c or NIH mice may be used. Still other suitable host cells, as well as methods for transfection, culture, amplification, screening, production, and purification are known in the art.

In one embodiment of the different aspects of present invention, a hybridoma cell line can be used, the hybridoma cell line expressing desirable monoclonal antibodies generated by well-known conventional techniques. In the context of the present invention the hybridoma cell is able to produce an antibody specifically binding to α 2 β 1 integrin, particularly to α 2 β 1 integrin. The hybridoma cell can be generated by fusing a normal-activated, antibody-producing B cell with a myeloma cell. In particular, the hybridoma cell may be produced as follows: B-cells are removed from the spleen of an animal that has been challenged with the relevant antigen. These B-cells are then fused with myeloma tumor cells that can grow indefinitely in culture. This fusion is performed by making the cell membranes more permeable. The fused hybrid cells (called hybridomas), being cancer cells, will multiply rapidly and indefinitely and will produce large amounts of the desired antibodies. They have to be selected

37

and subsequently cloned by limiting dilution. Supplemental media containing Interleukin-6 (such as briclone) are usually essential for this step. Selection occurs via culturing the newly fused primary hybridoma cells in selective-media, specifically media containing 1× concentration HAT for roughly 10-14 days. After using HAT it is often desirable to use HT containing media. Cloning occurs after identification of positive primary hybridoma cells.

A peptide or peptide complex of the invention may be produced by expressing a nucleic acid of the invention in a suitable host cell. Accordingly, in another aspect, the present invention relates to a method for producing a peptide or peptide complex according to the invention comprising culturing the host cell comprising the nucleic acid(s) of the invention under conditions permitting expression of the antibody and optionally recovering the peptide or peptide complex from the host cell.

For this, host cells can be transfected, e.g. by conventional means such as electroporation with at least one expression vector containing a nucleic acid of the invention under the control of a transcriptional regulatory sequence. The transfected or transformed host cell is then cultured under conditions that allow expression of the protein. The expressed protein is recovered, isolated, and optionally purified from the cell (or from the culture medium, if expressed extracellularly) by appropriate means known to one of skill in the art. For example, the proteins are isolated in soluble form following cell lysis, or extracted using known techniques, e.g. in guanidine chloride. If desired, the polypeptide(s) of the invention are produced as a fusion protein. Such fusion proteins are those described above. Alternatively, for example, it may be desirable to produce fusion proteins to enhance expression of the protein in a selected host cell or to improve purification. The molecules comprising the polypeptides of this invention may be further purified using any of a variety of conventional methods including, but not limited to: liquid chromatography such as normal or reversed phase, using HPLC, FPLC and the like; affinity chromatography (such as with inorganic ligands or monoclonal antibodies); size exclusion chromatography; immobilized metal chelate chromatography; gel electrophoresis; and the like. One of skill in the art may select the most appropriate isolation and purification techniques without departing from the scope of this invention. Such purification provides the antigen in a form substantially free from other proteinaceous and non-proteinaceous materials of the microorganism.

Suitable host cells are e.g. eukaryotic cells or cell lines derived from multicellular organisms (such as defined above, e.g. CHO cells or BHK cells), eukaryotic single cell organisms such as yeast (e.g. *s. pombe* or *s. cerevisiae*) or procaryotic cells such as *e. coli*. A big variety of suitable host cells is known in the art.

One embodiment of the different aspects of present invention relates to a recombinant cell producing the peptide or peptide complex, wherein the peptide or peptide complex is heterologously expressed by said cell/host cell. Heterologous expression of a peptide or protein (here: peptide or peptide complex) means that the recombinant cell is derived from a cell that does not naturally express the peptide or protein or peptide complex and which has been modified (e.g. transfected or transformed) to express it; e.g. carrying a nucleic acid (such as an artificial nucleic acid construct (a vector) carrying an insert coding for the peptide or peptide complex) allowing for the expression of said peptide or peptide complex, such as an antibody or fragment thereof, by said cell.

38

The recombinant cell may be derived from any cell, cell line or host cells as defined above, including eukaryotic as well as procaryotic cells.

Accordingly, a sixth aspect of present invention relates to a cell heterologously expressing one of the nucleic acids of present invention.

In a seventh aspect, present invention relates to a method for producing a peptide or peptide complex of present invention comprising culturing the cell according to present invention under conditions permitting expression of the peptide or peptide complex and optionally recovering the peptide or peptide complex from the host cell.

An eighth aspect of the present invention relates to a composition comprising at least one peptide or peptide complex or a conjugate comprising the peptide or peptide complex according the invention and/or at least one nucleic acid according to the invention for use as a medicament.

The (pharmaceutical) composition of the present invention may further encompass pharmaceutically acceptable carriers and/or excipients. The pharmaceutically acceptable carriers and/or excipients useful in this invention are conventional and may include buffers, stabilizers, diluents, preservatives, and solubilizers. Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, by E. W. Martin, Mack Publishing Co., Easton, Pa., 15th Edition (1975), describes compositions and formulations suitable for pharmaceutical delivery of the polypeptides/nucleic acids disclosed herein. The content of the active ingredient (polypeptide or nucleic acid) in the pharmaceutical composition is not limited as far as it is useful for treating or preventing, but preferably contains 0.0000001-10% by weight per total composition.

In general, the nature of the carrier or excipients will depend on the particular mode of administration being employed. For instance, parenteral formulations usually comprise injectable fluids that include pharmaceutically and physiologically acceptable fluids such as water, physiological saline, balanced salt solutions, aqueous dextrose, glycerol or the like as a vehicle. For solid compositions (e.g. powder, pill, tablet, or capsule forms), conventional non-toxic solid carriers can include, for example, pharmaceutical grades of mannitol, lactose, starch, or magnesium stearate. In addition to biologically neutral carriers, pharmaceutical compositions to be administered can contain minor amounts of non-toxic auxiliary substances, such as wetting or emulsifying agents, preservatives, and pH buffering agents and the like, for example sodium acetate or sorbitan monolaurate.

Generally, an appropriate amount of a pharmaceutically acceptable salt is used in the carrier to render the formulation isotonic. Examples of the carrier include but are not limited to saline, Ringer's solution and dextrose solution. Preferably, acceptable excipients, carriers, or stabilisers are preferably non-toxic at the dosages and concentrations employed, including buffers such as citrate, phosphate, and other organic acids; salt-forming counter-ions, e.g. sodium and potassium; low molecular weight (>10 amino acid residues) polypeptides; proteins, e.g. serum albumin, or gelatine; hydrophilic polymers, e.g. polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids such as histidine, glutamine, lysine, asparagine, arginine, or glycine; carbohydrates including glucose, mannose, or dextrans; monosaccharides; disaccharides; other sugars, e.g. sucrose, mannitol, trehalose or sorbitol; chelating agents, e.g. EDTA; non-ionic surfactants, e.g. Tween, Pluronics or polyethylene glycol; antioxidants including methionine, ascorbic acid and tocopherol; and/or preservatives, e.g. octadecyldimethylbenzyl ammonium chloride; hexamethonium chloride; benzalkonium chloride, benzethonium chloride; phenol, butyl or ben-

zyl alcohol; alkyl parabens, e.g. methyl or propyl paraben; catechol; resorcinol; cyclohexanol; 3-pentanol; and m-cresol).

The pharmaceutical composition encompasses at least one peptide, peptide complex or nucleic acid of the invention; however, it may also contain a cocktail (i.e., a simple mixture) containing one or more different peptides and/or peptide complexes and/or nucleic acids of the invention. The peptide(s) or peptide complex(es) of the present invention may also be used in the form of a pharmaceutically acceptable salt. Suitable acids and bases which are capable of forming salts with the peptides of the present invention are well known to those of skill in the art, and include inorganic and organic acids and bases.

Preferably, the pharmaceutical composition may be used for treating or preventing an $\alpha 2$ integrin-related disease or disorder. In the context of present invention, an $\alpha 2$ integrin-related disease or disorder can be understood as any unwanted condition of the body that involves, is caused, contributed to or affected by one or more of $\alpha 2$ -integrin functions or activities. Examples include signaling pathways or processes involving $\alpha 2$ integrin mediating aberrant cellular reactions such as collagen-mediated increased or aberrant cellular proliferation or cytokine secretion, resulting e.g. in neo-angiogenesis, inflammatory conditions or wound healing disorders. Specific examples comprise (but are not limited to): Thrombosis, vascular disease, cancer, including neo-angiogenesis and metastasis, pancreatic cancer, colon cancer, e.g. metastatic spreading of colon cancer to other organs (e.g. lung and liver) and melanoma, inflammation, inflammatory disease, autoimmune disease and a disease characterized by abnormal or increase angiogenesis, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis, reactions to transplant, optical neuritis, spinal cord trauma, rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), multiple sclerosis, Reynaud's syndrome, Sjorgen's syndrome, scleroderma, cardiovascular disease, psoriasis, atherosclerosis, and infections that induce an inflammatory response.

In one embodiment of the present invention, the pharmaceutical composition may be used for treating or preventing a vascular disease and/or thrombosis, particularly in the treatment of certain clinical indications, as for example acute coronary syndrome, percutaneous coronary intervention, ischemic stroke, carotid artery stenosis or peripheral arterial occlusive disease.

In the context of present invention, the treatment or prevention can affect any animal (non-human or human, especially mammals such as humans, farm animals or pet animals) in need of treatment (i.e. in order to lessen or abolish the diseased state or disorder or in order to prevent or delay the onset of the diseased state or disorder in individuals that do not yet display the diseased state or disorder).

$\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin is an interesting target in the treatment or prevention of thrombosis. In vivo studies with $\alpha 2\beta 1$ knockout mice showed decreased thrombus formation and increased time to occlusion in arterial thrombosis models as well as prolonged tail bleeding times. In clinical studies relating to $\alpha 2$ integrin deficiency and polymorphisms, patients showed mild to severe bleeding disorder and defective collagen response of platelets. The polymorphism leads to increased expression of $\alpha 2\beta 1$, resulting in an independent risk factor for non fatal myocardial infarction in individuals <age 62, increased risk of stroke in patients <age 50, and increased risk for development of diabetic retinopathy in type II diabetics. Furthermore, platelets and $\alpha 2$ integrin are involved in angiogenesis, tumor progression/metastasis.

Accordingly, cancer is a further interesting therapeutic field. Inhibition of $\alpha 2$ integrin has been shown to antagonizes stromal tumor invasion in vitro and Integrin-ECM/ $\alpha 2$ integrin-mediated type I collagen adhesion in particular is involved in the promotion of the malignant phenotype in pancreatic cancer in vitro. In vivo, anti- $\alpha 2$ antagonistic mAbs prevent operation-induced augmentation of liver metastases in a rat model inhibit differentiation of multipotent human colorectal cancer cells and suppress the growth and vascularization of human squamous cell carcinoma xenografts.

For colorectal cancer it has been shown that removal of primary colorectal carcinoma may paradoxically increase the risk of metastases development, because accumulating evidence suggests that surgical trauma can stimulate tumor growth. Manipulation of the primary tumour during surgery results in tumor cell detachment which overcomes the need of complex cellular changes. In addition, operative trauma induces exposure of subendothelial ECM and thereby facilitates binding through commonly expressed integrins, promoting tumor cell adherence. In an animal model, blocking $\alpha 2$ integrin on tumor cells completely abrogated operation-induced adhesion and completely reverted the enhanced outgrowth of liver metastases after abdominal surgery.

For pancreatic cancer, current therapy is often insufficient, because it extends life by only 4 months. Integrin-ECM and $\alpha 2\beta 1$ -integrin mediated type I collagen adhesion in particular are involved in the promotion of the malignant phenotype in pancreatic cancer in vitro. Studies in animal models using inhibitors of $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin function such as mAbs are warranted and should be evaluated for therapeutic efficacy in the treatment of pancreatic cancer.

Based on these findings, a functional blocking of $\alpha 2$ and/or $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin may provide an interesting therapeutic opportunity, in particular for colorectal and pancreatic cancer.

A ninth aspect of the present invention relates to a method of diagnosing a disease associated with altered $\alpha 2$ integrin expression, the method comprising

- a) contacting a sample from a subject comprising $\alpha 2$ integrin with the peptide or peptide complex of the invention;
- b) detecting binding of $\alpha 2$ integrin to the peptide or peptide complex; and
- c) comparing the binding of step b) with a reference, wherein an altered $\alpha 2$ integrin binding in the sample relative to the reference is indicative of the disease. The altered binding can e.g. be identified by an altered signal (i.e. an increased or decreased signal) as detected in step b) in comparison with a reference sample.

The peptide (complex) of the present invention may also be used for diagnostic assays. As detailed above altered expression of $\alpha 2$ integrin and/or mutations thereof may be associated with particular diseases. Accordingly, the peptide (complex) may be used to determine binding to $\alpha 2$ integrin. If binding (quantitatively or qualitatively) relative to a control or reference is changed, this may be indicative of a disease.

Accordingly, another aspect of present invention relates to a method of diagnosing a disease associated with altered $\alpha 2$ integrin, the method comprising

- a) contacting a taken sample of an individual with the peptide or peptide complex of present invention; and
- b) detecting binding of $\alpha 2$ integrin to the peptide or peptide complex; and
- c) comparing the binding of step b) with the binding of $\alpha 2$ integrin to the peptide or peptide complex in one or more reference samples, wherein an altered binding in the taken sample relative to the binding detected in the one or more reference samples is indicative of the disease.

Generally, a test sample obtained from a subject can be contacted with the peptide (complex) of the invention that specifically binds $\alpha 2$ integrin. Optionally, the peptide (complex) can be fixed to a solid support prior to contacting the antibody with a test sample to facilitate washing and subsequent isolation of the complex. Examples of solid supports include glass or plastic in the form of, for example, a micro-titer plate, a glass microscope slide or cover slip, a stick, a bead, or a microbead.

After incubating the sample with antibodies, the mixture is washed and the peptide (complex)/ $\alpha 2$ integrin/complexes formed can be detected. This can be accomplished by incubating the washed mixture with a detection reagent. This detection reagent may be by use of a detectable label. A variety of labels and detection methods are known to the skilled person. In terms of the detectable label, any detectable label known in the art can be used. For example, the detectable label can be a radioactive label (such as e.g., ^3H , ^{125}I , ^{35}S , ^{14}C , ^{32}P , and ^{33}P), an enzymatic label (such as, for example, horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, and the like), a chemiluminescent label (such as, for example, acridinium esters, acridinium thioesters, acridinium sulfonamides, phenanthridinium esters, luminal, isoluminol and the like), a fluorescence label (such as, for example, fluorescein (for example, 5-fluorescein, 6-carboxyfluorescein, 3'-carboxyfluorescein, 5(6)-carboxyfluorescein, 6-hexachloro-fluorescein, 6-tetrachlorofluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, and the like)), rhodamine, phycobiliproteins, R-phycoerythrin, quantum dots (for example, zinc sulfide-capped cadmium selenide), a thermometric label, a tag (as defined above) or an immuno-polymerase chain reaction label.

Throughout the assays, incubation and/or washing steps may be required after each combination of reagents. Incubation steps can vary from about 5 seconds to several hours, preferably from about 5 minutes to about 24 hours. However, the incubation time will depend upon the assay format, biomarker (antigen), volume of solution, concentrations and the like. Usually the assays will be carried out at ambient temperature, although they can be conducted over a range of temperatures, such as 10°C . to 40°C .

As a matter of convenience, the peptide (complex) can be provided in a kit, such as a packaged combination of reagents in predetermined amounts with instructions, including for performing a diagnostic assay. Where the peptide (complex) is labeled with an enzyme, the kit will include substrates and cofactors required by the enzyme (e.g., a substrate precursor which provides the detectable chromophore or fluorophore). Other additives may be included in the kit such as stabilizers, buffers (e.g., a block buffer or lysis buffer) and the like. The relative amounts of the various reagents provided in the kit may be varied widely, for example, to provide for concentrations in solution of the reagents which substantially optimize the sensitivity of the assay. The reagents may be provided as dry powders, usually lyophilized, including excipients, for example, which on dissolution will provide a reagent solution having the appropriate concentration.

The reference may be a sample from a healthy subject or determined at a group of healthy subjects. Alternatively, it may be a known reference value. The person skilled in the art knows statistical procedures to assess whether two values are significantly different from each other such as Student's t-test or chi-square tests. Furthermore, the skilled person knows how to select a suitable control.

The terms "sample from a subject" and "test sample" relates to all biological fluids, excretions and tissues isolated from any given subject, particularly a human. In the context of

the present invention such samples include, but are not limited to, blood, blood serum, blood plasma, nipple aspirate, urine, semen, seminal fluid, seminal plasma, prostatic fluid, excreta, tears, saliva, sweat, biopsy, ascites, cerebrospinal fluid, milk, lymph, bronchial and other lavage samples, or tissue extract samples. Typically, blood samples are preferred test samples for use in the context of the present invention.

In a tenth aspect, present invention relates to an article of manufacture comprising

- a) a packaging material (e.g. one or more containers for the peptide or peptide complex and the label or package insert)
- b) a peptide or peptide complex of present invention or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof,
- c) a label (e.g. comprising written information and/or a bar code and/or any other kind of information) or a package insert (i.e. any kind of data carrier such as a chip, a leaflet, a booklet etc.), the insert contained within said packaging material indicating that said peptide or peptide complex is effective for treatment of a disease or disorder, especially an $\alpha 2$ integrin-related disease disorder, such as herein defined.

In an eleventh aspect, present invention relates to a diagnostic kit for the diagnosis of an $\alpha 2$ -integrin related disorder or disease comprising a peptide or peptide complex of present invention and a suitable packaging, and possibly suitable instructions for using said peptide or peptide complex in the detection of $\alpha 2$ integrin.

A diagnostic kit according to the ninth aspect of present invention is an article of manufacture that comprises at least the components as defined in the ninth aspect and optionally one or more further components (e.g. buffers and other reagents necessary or suitable for carrying out the detection of alpha 2 integrin in the sample or further means for detecting alpha 2 integrin or other markers of a given disease, or negative/positive standards, one or more secondary antibodies (suitably labelled) for detecting and/or visualising and/or quantifying the alpha 2 integrin-(peptide/peptide complex) complex suitably contained within one or more suitable containers) that are preferably combined to a spatially assembled unit and that is intended for use in the diagnosis of an $\alpha 2$ -integrin related disorder or disease

According to one embodiment of the ninth aspect, the kit further comprises a data carrier comprising instructions for a method according to the seventh or eleventh aspect of present invention and any one its embodiments.

In a twelfth aspect, present invention relates to a method of treatment or diagnosis of an $\alpha 2$ integrin-related disorder or disease using one or more peptide or peptide complexes of present invention and/or one or more nucleic acids

Accordingly, aspect of present invention relates to a method of diagnosing a disease associated with altered $\alpha 2$ integrin, the method comprising

- a) contacting a taken sample of an individual with the peptide or peptide complex of present invention; and
- b) detecting and/or quantifying the binding of $\alpha 2$ integrin to the peptide or peptide complex; and
- c) comparing the binding of step b) with the binding of $\alpha 2$ integrin to the peptide or peptide complex in one or more reference samples,

wherein an altered binding in the taken sample relative to the binding detected in the one or more reference samples is indicative of the disease. The binding can be detected or quantified in terms of the affinity (e.g. KD, Koff, Kon rate) using known methods or simply by means of the signal (intensity) of the peptide/peptide-complex—alpha 2 integrin complex caused e.g. by a labelled antibody against the peptide/peptide complex in comparison to that of the reference sample.

The term "reference", especially in the context of "reference individual", "reference sample" or "reference value" in the context of present invention refers to a comparison or standard that is characteristic or representative for a certain (health) status, disease etc. Thus, a reference value, is a standard value for a certain parameter (e.g. expression level of a certain indicator/biomarker molecule) that is typical for a certain status (e.g. a disease status or health status), a reference individual is an individual that has been selected for comparison and has a certain health state or disease, a reference sample can e.g. be a sample from a reference individual or an artificial sample with a characteristic level of a certain indicator or biomarker typical for a disease state or health state.

The term "reference sample" as used herein, refers to a sample which is analysed in a substantially identical manner as the sample of interest and whose information is compared to that of the sample of interest. A reference sample thereby provides a standard allowing for the evaluation of the information obtained from the sample of interest.

A reference sample may be derived from a healthy or normal tissue, organ or individual, thereby providing a standard of a healthy status of a tissue, organ or individual. Differences between the status of the normal reference sample and the status of the sample of interest may be indicative of the risk of disease development or the presence or further progression of such disease or disorder.

A reference sample may be derived from an abnormal or diseased tissue, organ or individual thereby providing a standard of a diseased status of a tissue, organ or individual. Differences between the status of the abnormal reference sample and the status of the sample of interest may be indicative of a lowered risk of disease development or the absence or bettering of such disease or disorder.

A reference sample may also be derived from the same tissue, organ, or individual as the sample of interest but has been taken at an earlier time point. Differences between the status of the earlier taken reference sample and the status of the sample of interest may be indicative of the progression of the disease, i.e. a bettering or worsening of the disease over time. A reference sample was taken at an earlier or later time point in case a period of time has lapsed between taking of the reference sample and taking of the sample of interest. Such period of time may represent years (e.g. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100 years), months (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 months), weeks (e.g. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 weeks), days (e.g. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 200, 300, 400, 500 days), hours (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 hours), minutes (e.g. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 60 minutes), or seconds (e.g. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 60 seconds).

The reference sample representative for a status or stage of pain may be from a control subject known to suffer from the disorder or disease that is to be diagnosed, i.e. an alpha-2 integrin related disorder or disease, e.g. such as herein defined. The control subject may be a mammal such as a human, rodent (e.g. rat, hamster, or mouse) or monkey, or may be another animal than a mammal such as an avian.

Preferably, both the sample or value and the reference sample or value are from subjects of the same species (e.g. human), more preferably of the same gender (e.g. female or male) and/or of a similar age or phase of life (e.g. infant, young child, juvenile, adult, or elderly).

The reference or reference sample in the different aspects and embodiments of present invention is preferably derived from a healthy individual, a diseased individual, or from the

same individual as the sample of interest. Where the reference (e.g. reference value) or reference sample was taken from the same individual as the sample of interest, the reference (e.g. reference value) or reference sample was preferably taken at an earlier or later time point than the sample of interest. The time period which has lapsed between taking of the reference (e.g. reference value) or reference sample and taking of the reference (e.g. reference value) or sample or value of interest preferably represents years (e.g. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100 years), months (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 months), weeks (e.g. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 weeks), days (e.g. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 200, 300, 400, 500 days), hours (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 hours), minutes (e.g. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 60 minutes), or seconds (e.g. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 60 seconds). Alternatively or additionally, the reference sample is a reference sample with a level of alpha 2 integrin representative for a healthy individual or representative for the presence or absence of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease or representative for an increased or decreased risk of developing an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease.

In embodiments, wherein the reference or reference sample is derived from a healthy individual or an individual with a decreased risk of developing an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease or with a level of alpha 2 integrin representative of the absence of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease, an elevated level of alpha 2 integrin in the reference sample or value, or in the sample or value of interest in comparison to said reference value or reference sample indicates (a) the presence of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (b) an increased risk to develop an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (c) the progression of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease in the individual. In embodiments, wherein the reference is derived from a diseased individual or an individual with an increased risk of developing an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease or a value representative of the presence of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease, a similar level of alpha 2 integrin indicates (a) the presence of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (b) an increased risk to develop an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (c) the progression of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease in the individual.

In embodiments, wherein the reference (value) or reference sample is (from) the same individual as the individual of interest at an earlier time point, an elevated level of alpha 2 integrin in the individual/value/sample of interest indicates (a) the presence of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (b) an increased risk to develop an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (c) the progression of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease in the individual. In embodiments, wherein the reference (value) or reference sample is (from) the same individual as the individual/sample of interest at an earlier time point, a lowered level of alpha 2 integrin in the sample of interest indicates (a) an alteration of the alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease or an improvement or absence of the alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (b) a decreased risk to develop an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (c) a declined progression of the alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease.

In embodiments, wherein the reference (value) or reference sample is (from) the same individual as the sample/value of interest at an earlier time point, a similar level of alpha 2 integrin in the sample of interest indicates (a) a similar risk to develop an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or

(b) a stagnation in the progression of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease, and/or (c) a persistence of the alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease in the individual.

In embodiments, wherein the reference (value) or reference sample is derived from a healthy individual or from an individual with a decreased risk of developing an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease or comprises a level of alpha 2 integrin representative of a healthy individual or of a status of disease-absence or of a decreased risk of developing an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease, wherein an elevated level of alpha 2 integrin indicates (a) the presence of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (b) an increased risk to develop an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (c) the progression of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease in the individual.

In embodiments, wherein the reference (value) or reference sample is derived from a diseased individual or from an individual with an increased risk of developing an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease or comprises a level or amount of alpha 2 integrin representative for a diseased individual or for a status of disease-presence or for an increased risk of developing an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease, wherein a similar level of alpha 2 integrin indicates (a) the presence of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (b) an increased risk to develop an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (c) the progression of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease in the individual.

In embodiments, wherein the reference (value) or sample is derived from the same individual as sample of interest and was taken at an earlier time point, an elevated level of alpha 2 integrin in the sample of interest indicates (a) the presence of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (b) an increased risk to develop an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (c) the progression of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease in the individual.

In embodiments, wherein the reference (value) or reference sample is derived from the same individual as sample of interest and was taken at an earlier time point, a lowered level of alpha 2 integrin in the sample of interest indicates (a) an alteration of the alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease or an improvement or absence of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (b) a decreased risk to develop an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (c) a declined progression of the alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease. In embodiments, wherein the reference sample is derived from the same individual as sample of interest and was taken at an earlier time point, a similar level of alpha 2 integrin in the sample of interest indicates (a) a similar risk to develop an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease and/or (b) a stagnation in the progression of an alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease, and/or (c) a persistence of the alpha 2 integrin related disorder or disease in the individual.

According to a preferred embodiment of the different aspects of present invention, the peptide or peptide complex comprises or consists of (is) an isolated monoclonal antibody or antigen binding fragment thereof. In the following, some preferred embodiments relating to an isolated monoclonal antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are listed:

1. Isolated monoclonal antibody or antigen binding fragment thereof, wherein said antibody or fragment specifically binds to the I-domain of a human $\alpha 2$ -integrin, said antibody or fragment comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) domain and a light chain variable region (VL) domain, wherein said antibody or fragment cross-reacts with a non-human primate $\alpha 2$ -integrin but does not cross-react with a non-primate $\alpha 2$ -integrin.

2. Isolated monoclonal antibody or antigen binding fragment thereof, wherein said antibody or fragment specifically binds to the I-domain of a human $\alpha 2$ -integrin, said antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) domain and a light chain variable region (VL) domain, wherein said antibody or fragment competes with a reference antibody for binding to the epitope of the reference antibody, said reference antibody comprising a light chain encoded by the plasmid as deposited with the DSMZ under accession No. DSM 23944 and a heavy chain encoded by either (i) the plasmid as deposited with the DSMZ under accession DSM 23946 or (ii) the plasmid as deposited with the DSMZ under accession No. DSM 23945.

3. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of embodiment 1 or 2, wherein said antibody or fragment specifically binds to the I-domain of the human $\alpha 2$ -integrin with nM binding affinity.

4. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, wherein said antibody or fragment inhibits the interaction of the human $\alpha 2$ -integrin with collagen in vitro, thereby inhibiting the activation of platelets due to adhesion of said platelets to said collagen.

5. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, said heavy chain variable region domain comprising the heavy chain HCDR3 of SEQ ID NO:5.

6. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, said heavy chain variable region domain comprising the heavy chain CDRs of SEQ ID NO:3 (HCDR1), SEQ ID NO:4 (HCDR2), and SEQ ID NO:5 (HCDR3), or functionally active variants thereof.

7. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of embodiment 6, wherein the functionally active variant of HCDR2 comprises the mutation Asp→Glu at amino acid position 6.

8. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, said light chain variable region domain comprising the light chain LCDR3 of SEQ ID NO:8.

9. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, said light chain variable region domain comprising the light chain CDRs of SEQ ID NO:6 (LCDR1), SEQ ID NO:7 (LCDR2), and SEQ ID NO:8 (LCDR3), or functionally active variants thereof.

10. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of embodiment 9, wherein the functionally active variant of LCDR1 comprises the mutation Asn→Gln at amino acid position 11.

11. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, said heavy chain variable region (VH) domain having at least 90%, 95%, 97% or 99% sequence identity to the VH sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2.

12. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of embodiment 11, wherein said heavy chain variable region (VH) domain comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or a functionally active thereof.

13. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, said light chain variable region (VL) domain having at least 90%, 95%, 97% or 99% sequence identity to the VL sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1.

14. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of embodiment 13, wherein said light chain variable region (VL) domain comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or a functionally active thereof.

15. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, wherein said heavy chain variable region (VH) domain comprises one or more amino

acid substitutions at positions selected from the group consisting of H5, H7, H11, H12, H17, H20, H38, H40, H43, H55, H61, H65, H66, H67, H76, H81, H82, H87, H91, H93, H112, H113 and H116.

16. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of embodiment 15, wherein the one or more amino acid substitutions are selected from the group consisting of 5His→Val, 7Pro→Ser, 11Leu→Val, 12Val→Lys, 17Pro→Ser, 20Leu→Val, 38Lys→Arg, 40Arg→Ala, 43Arg→Gln, 55Asp→Glu, 61Asn→Ala, 65Lys→Gln, 66Asp→Gly, 67Lys→Arg, 76Ser→Thr, 81Ile→Met, 82Gln→Glu, 87Thr→Arg, 91Ser→Thr, 93Val→Lys, 112Thr→Leu, 113Leu→Val and 116Ser→Val.

17. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, wherein said light chain variable region (VL) domain comprises one or more amino acid substitutions at positions selected from the group consisting of L9, L12, L15, L22, L34, L46, L47, L80, L83, L85, L87, and L89.

18. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of embodiment 17, wherein the one or more amino acid substitutions are selected from the group consisting of 9Ala→Ser, 12Ala→Ser, 15Leu→Val, 15Leu→Pro, 22Ser→Thr, 34Asn→Gln, 46Gln→Lys, 47Ala→Pro, 80Asp→Asn, 83Glu→Gln, 85Asp→Glu, 87Ala→Thr and 89Thr→Asn.

19. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, said heavy chain variable region (VH) domain having at least 90%, 95%, 97% or 99% sequence identity to a VH sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 38 (HC1), SEQ ID NO:39 (HC2), SEQ ID NO:40 (HC3), SEQ ID NO:41 (HC4), SEQ ID NO:42 (HC5), SEQ ID NO:43 (HC6), and SEQ ID NO:44 (HC7).

20. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of embodiment 19 said heavy chain variable region (VH) domain comprising a VH sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 38 (HC1), SEQ ID NO:39 (HC2), SEQ ID NO:40 (HC3), SEQ ID NO:41 (HC4), SEQ ID NO:42 (HC5), SEQ ID NO:43 (HC6), and SEQ ID NO:44 (HC7).

21. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, said light chain variable region (VL) domain having at least 90%, 95%, 97% or 99% sequence identity to a VL sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 33 (LC1), SEQ ID NO:34 (LC2), SEQ ID NO:35 (LC3), SEQ ID NO:36 (LC4), and SEQ ID NO:37 (LC5).

22. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of embodiment 21, said light chain variable region (VL) domain comprising a VL sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 33 (LC1), SEQ ID NO:34 (LC2), SEQ ID NO:35 (LC3), SEQ ID NO:36 (LC4), and SEQ ID NO:37 (LC5).

23. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, wherein said antibody or binding portion is a chimeric antibody or humanized antibody.

24. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, wherein the antigen binding portion is selected from the group consisting of a Fab, a Fab', a F(ab')₂, a Fv, a disulfide linked Fv, a scFv, and a (scFv)₂.

25. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, which is selected from the group consisting of a multispecific antibody, a dual specific antibody, a isotype antibody, a dual variable domain antibody and a bispecific antibody.

26. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, comprising a heavy chain immunoglobulin constant domain selected from the group consisting of: a human IgM constant domain, a human IgG1 constant domain, a human IgG2 constant domain, a human IgG3 constant domain, domain, a human IgG4 constant domain, a human IgE constant domain, and a human IgA constant domain.

27. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the previous embodiments, comprising a human IgG4 constant domain.

28. An isolated nucleic acid encoding the amino acid sequence of the antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of the preceding embodiments.

29. A recombinant expression vector comprising the nucleic acid of embodiment 28.

30. A host cell comprising the recombinant expression vector of embodiment 29.

31. A method of producing the antibody or antigen binding fragment of any one of embodiments 1-26, comprising culturing the host cell of embodiment 30 under conditions such that an antibody is produced by the host cell.

32. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of any one of embodiments 1-27 and one or more pharmaceutically acceptable carriers.

33. A method of treating, preventing or diagnosing an α 2-integrin-related disorder or disease, the method comprising administering to a subject in need of thereof the pharmaceutical composition of embodiment 32.

34. The method of embodiment 33, wherein the α 2 integrin-related disease or disorder is selected from the group consisting of thrombosis, a vascular disease, cancer, including neo-angiogenesis and metastasis, inflammation, inflammatory disease, autoimmune disease and a disease characterized by abnormal or increase angiogenesis, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis, reactions to transplant, optical neuritis, spinal cord trauma, rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), multiple sclerosis, Reynaud's syndrome, experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, Sjorgen's syndrome, scleroderma, cardiovascular disease, psoriasis, and infections that induce an inflammatory response.

35. The method of embodiment 33, wherein the α 2 integrin-related disease or disorder is selected from the group consisting of acute coronary syndrome, percutaneous coronary intervention, ischemic stroke, carotid artery stenosis or peripheral arterial occlusive disease.

36. A method of diagnosing a disease associated with altered α 2 integrin, the method comprising

- a) contacting a sample containing an α 2 integrin with the antibody or antigen binding fragment of any one of embodiments 1-27;
- b) detecting binding of α 2 integrin to the antibody or antigen binding fragment; and
- c) comparing the binding of step b) with a reference, wherein an altered α 2 integrin binding in the sample relative to the reference is indicative of the disease.

37. An article of manufacture comprising

- a) a packaging material,
- b) the antibody or antigen binding fragment of any one of embodiments 1-27,
- c) a label or a package insert, the insert contained within said packaging material, indicating that said antibody or antigen binding fragment is effective for treatment or diagnosis of an α 2 integrin-related disease disorder.

The invention is not limited to the particular methodology, protocols, and reagents described herein because they may vary. Further, the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only and is not intended to limit the scope of the present invention. As used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms “a”, “an”, and “the” include plural reference unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Similarly, the words “comprise”, “contain” and “encompass” are to be interpreted inclusively rather than exclusively.

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms and any acronyms used herein have the same meanings as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art in the field of the invention. Although any methods and materials similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used in the practice of the present invention, the preferred methods, and materials are described herein.

The invention is further illustrated by the following example, although it will be understood that the examples are included merely for purposes of illustration and are not intended to limit the scope of the invention unless otherwise specifically indicated.

FIGURES

FIGS. 1A and B show binding of anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAb purified from hybridoma supernatant on HUVEC MesoScale Technology.

FIG. 2 shows the effect of anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAb purified from hybridoma supernatant on HUVEC angiogenesis. Anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAb was able to inhibit FGF2-induced angiogenesis in a dose-dependent manner.

FIG. 3 shows inhibition of platelet adhesion to collagen under flow by anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAb-Fab. Anti-coagulated human blood is incubated for 10 min with DiOC6(3) dye and serial dilutions of anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin Fab at 37° C. Then the blood is flown through collagen-coated capillaries at a shear rate of 3000 s⁻¹. From 10 pictures as representative examples of the covered area the surface coverage is calculated. The values show the percentage of inhibition of said surface coverage as a dose-dependent effect of anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin Fab

FIG. 4: Shows interspecies cross reactivity studies performed by FACS analyses using $\alpha 2$ mAb from hybridoma supernatant and blood samples from *macaca* (FIGS. 4a and b) and human (FIG. 4c and d), FIGS. 4a and 4c represent negative controls only using the secondary antibody without use of primary antibody.

FIG. 5: FIG. 5a) shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:1) and coding sequence (SEQ ID NO:12) of the variable light chain of the anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin monoclonal mouse antibody produced by hybridoma. FIG. 5b) shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:2) and coding sequence (SEQ ID NO:13) of the variable heavy chain of the anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin monoclonal mouse antibody. In the amino acid sequences, the CDRs are marked bold and underlined.

FIG. 6: Shows the amino acid sequences of the different CDRs of the anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin monoclonal mouse antibody, wherein FIG. 6a shows the heavy chain CDRs and FIG. 6b shows the light chain CDRs with HCDR1 being SEQ ID NO:3, HCDR2 being SEQ ID NO:4, HCDR3 being SEQ ID NO:5, LCDR1 being SEQ ID NO:6, LCDR2 being SEQ ID NO:7, LCDR3 being SEQ ID NO:8.

FIG. 7 Shows the sequences of the chimeric constructs generated by coupling of the above murine variable light chain region (SEQ ID NO: 1) or variable heavy chain regions (SEQ ID NO: 2) to (parts of) a human constant region as detailed in the Examples. FIG. 7a shows the amino acid (SEQ

ID NO:9) and coding (SEQ ID NO: 14) sequences of the chimeric light chain, FIG. 7b shows the amino acid (SEQ ID NO: 10) and coding (SEQ ID NO: 15) sequences of the chimeric heavy chain, FIG. 7c shows the amino acid (SEQ ID NO: 11) and coding (SEQ ID NO: 16) sequences of the chimeric heavy chain Fab fragment. In the amino acid sequences, the CDRs have been underlined, the sequence representing the $\alpha 2$ variable domains have been typed bold and the His tag is written in italics.

FIG. 8 Shows the amino acid sequences of different human constant regions used for generation of the chimeric constructs: SEQ ID NO:17 is the amino acid sequence of human IGKC protein, light chain constant region according to Swiss-Prot accession number Q502W4 as used for the generation of the light chain chimera according to SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:18 is the amino acid sequence of human mutated IGHG4, heavy chain constant region according to Swiss-prot accession number P01861.1 as used for construction of the heavy chain chimera according to SEQ ID NO:10 (the mutated amino acids are typed bold), SEQ ID NO:19 is the amino acid sequence of Human IGHG1 protein, heavy chain constant region according to Swiss-Prot accession number Q569F4 as used for the generation of the heavy chain Fab fragment chimera according to SEQ ID NO:11.

FIG. 9 Shows the Amino acid and coding sequences of human $\alpha 2$ and (31 integrin with SEQ ID NO: 20 being the amino acid sequence of $\alpha 2$ integrin precursor protein according to NP_002194.2. The I-Domain, which was used for experiments and recombinantly expressed in *e. coli*, is underlined and bold-typed. SEQ ID NO: 21 is the coding sequence of $\alpha 2$ integrin according to NCBI accession number: NM_002203.3, SEQ ID NO: 22 is the amino acid sequence of $\beta 1$ integrin isoform 1A precursor protein according to NCBI accession number: NP_002202.2 and SEQ ID NO:23 is the coding sequence of $\beta 1$ integrin isoform 1A according to NCBI accession number: NM_002211.3.

FIG. 10 shows the amino acid and coding sequences of the original murine anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin antibody from mouse hybridoma and verified by MS: SEQ ID NO: 45 (FIG. 10a) is the nucleotide sequence of cDNA encoding the LC of the anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAb, SEQ ID NO: 46 (FIG. 10b) is the nucleotide sequence of cDNA encoding HC anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAb, SEQ ID NO: 47 (FIG. 10c) is the amino acid sequence of the LC of anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAb as secreted from hybridoma, SEQ ID NO:48 (FIG. 10d) is the amino acid sequence of the LC of anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAb as secreted from hybridoma. SEQ ID NO: 53 (FIG. 10e) is the amino acid sequence of the LC of the comparator mAb TMC2206, SEQ ID NO: 54 (FIG. 10f) is the amino acid sequence of the HC of the comparator mAb TMC2206.

FIG. 11 shows dissociation constants of the different $\alpha 2$ integrin antibodies as determined by Biacore. The results exhibit a in many cases better or at least equal dissociation constant as the mAb TMC2206

FIG. 12 shows binding of comparator mAb TMC2206 to integrin $\alpha 2$ I domain pre-bound by non-humanized Fab measured using Biacore (time in (s) seconds (x-axis) versus response difference in (RU) response units (y-axis)). As can be gained from FIG. 12, TMC2206 binds to the integrin I domain pre-bound by non-humanized Fab.

FIG. 13 shows binding of non-humanized Fab to integrin $\alpha 2$ I domain pre-bound by comparator mAb TMC2206 (time in (s) seconds (x-axis) versus response difference in (RU) response units (y-axis)). As can be gained from FIG. 13, non-humanized Fab binds to the integrin $\alpha 2$ I domain pre-bound by comparator mAb TMC2206.

51

FIG. 14 shows the inhibitor of platelet adhesion to collagen under static conditions using washed platelets. Batch 660 corresponds to LC1/HC1, batch 661 corresponds to LC2/HC2, batch 662 corresponds to LC3/HC3, batch 663 corresponds to LC3/HC4, batch 664 corresponds to LC4/HC5, batch 665 corresponds to LC4/HC6, batch 666 corresponds to LC5/HC7, and batch 667 is the comparator. The results can also be derived from table 12. Batch number 660, 662, and 663 show at least equal or better inhibition of the platelet adhesion to collagen as mAb TMC2206.

EXAMPLES

Example 1

Generation and Selection of Functional Anti- α 2 Integrin mAb and FabA—Sequence Isolation Out of α 2 Integrin mAb Clone Cells Production and Purification of α 2 Integrin mAb from Hybridoma

One cryovial containing 2×10^6 cells of the α 2 integrin mAb cell bank was thawed rapidly at 37° C. Cells were transferred into T-25 cm2 flask in 5 mL of fresh media consisting of Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium (Gibco 31053-028) supplemented with 10% FBS, 1 \times ITS (Gibco 41 400-045), 1 \times sodium pyruvate (Gibco 11 360-039), 150 μ g/mL of oxaloacetic acid, 2 mM of glutamine (Gibco 25030-024) and 100 U/ml penicillin/streptomycin (Gibco 15070-063) in a 37° C. incubator under a humidified atmosphere of 5% CO₂ in air on an orbital shaker platform rotating at 110 rpm.

Isotyping of purified mAb from hybridoma was performed by using standard commercial isotyping kit from Serotec (Mouse Monoclonal Antibody Isotyping Test Kit; ref MMT1) revealed a mCk, mIgG2a isotype.

Cells were subcultured every 2 to 3 days for cell amplification. For production, cells were inoculated at 1.8×10^5 C/mL in Iscove's Modified Dulbecco's medium (Sigma I3390) supplemented with 10% FBS, 1 \times ITS, 1 \times sodium pyruvate, 150 μ g/mL of oxaloacetic acid, 2 mM of glutamine and 100 U/ml penicillin/streptomycin into six T500 flasks (200 mL) for 10 days.

For purification, the anti- α 2 integrin mAb was directly captured from supernatant on Protein G affinity chromatography (Hitrap Protein G, GE Healthcare) and eluted by 0.1 M acetic acid.

After polishing the protein by SEC using a Superdex 200 (GE Healthcare) and ultrafiltration the protein was used in indicated experiments.

Determination of the Sequence of the Heavy and Light Chains of the α 2 Integrin mAb

The cDNA encoding the variable domains of the monoclonal antibody were obtained as follows: mRNA was extracted from hybridoma cells with the Oligotex kit from Qiagen. The corresponding cDNA was amplified by RT-PCR by the RACE method utilizing the Gene Racer kit (Invitrogen), the transcriptase SuperScript III at 55° C. (Invitrogen) and primers described on Table 1 (RACEMOG2a or CKFOR). The cDNA fragments were amplified by PCR with the polymerase Phusion at 55° C. (Finnzymes) and primers also described in Table 1.

52

TABLE 1

Primers used for RT-PCR and PCR	
Primer	Sequence 5' to 3'
5'-GeneRacer Primer	CGACTGGAGCACGAGGACACTGA (SEQ ID NO: 24)
RACEMOG2a: 3'-Primer internal to murine hinge	AGGACAGGGCTTGATTGTGGG (SEQ ID NO: 25)
CKFOR: 3'-Primer internal to murin Ck murine	CTCATTCCTGTTGAAGCTCTTGAC (SEQ ID NO: 26)

The amplified fragments encoding the variable regions of heavy (VH) and light (VL) chains were cloned into pCR4-Topo plasmids from Invitrogen which were amplified in *E. coli*. Cloned cDNA was then sequenced on both strands.

Protein sequences were translated from plasmid coding sequences and the masses of the heavy (HC) and light (LC) chains were calculated (Table 2). The values obtained were in perfect agreement with mass spectrometry data obtained from preparation of mAb purified from culture of the corresponding hybridoma, see Table 2. Nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of HC and LC are reported in the sequence listing as follows: SEQ ID NOs 46 and 48 correspond to the HC of the α 2-integrin mAb purified from hybridoma supernatant and SEQ ID NOs. 45 and 47 correspond to the LC of α 2-integrin mAb purified from hybridoma supernatant.

TABLE 2

Mass spectrometry analysis of α 2-integrin mAb from hybridoma			
	Chain	Mass (Da) by LC/MS	Mass (Da) in silico value
α 2 INTEGRIN mAb	LC	23899	23896
	HC	50728 (G0F)	50725 (G0F)

B—Determination of the Sequences of the CDR of the Anti- α 2-Integrin mAbs

The sequences for the CDR regions were deduced from the protein sequence using the KABAT nomenclature.

For the HC, CDR1 corresponds to SEQ ID NO.3, CDR2 corresponds to SEQ ID NO.4, CDR3 corresponds to SEQ ID NO.5.

For the LC, CDR1 corresponds to SEQ ID NO.6, CDR2 corresponds to SEQ ID NO.7, CDR3 corresponds to SEQ ID NO.8.

C—Generation of Chimeric Anti- α 2-Integrin mAb Expression Plasmids

The variable heavy and light chain of the anti- α 2-integrin mAb was generated by PCR, using the AccuPrimePfx Super-Mix (Invitrogen; Cat. No.: 12344-040) and the anti- α 2-integrin mAb heavy and light chain cDNA respectively (for cDNA generation see above). In a 25 μ l PCR reaction, 5 cycles were run with the primers α 2 mAB-VH FOR and REV (heavy chain) or primers α 2 mAB-VL FOR and REV (light chain) primers (95° C., 15 sec; 62° C., 30 sec; 68° C., 1 min). To introduce the leader sequence, 0.5 μ l of each of the first PCR sample were used as template for a second PCR with Leader FOR1-54 and α 2 mAB-VL (or -VH) REV primers using the same PCR conditions as for the first PCR. Finally, 0.5 μ l of the second PCR were used as template for a third PCR performing 25 cycles with Leader FOR1-23 and α 2 integrin mAB-VL (or -VH) REV primers using the same PCR

53

conditions as for the first reaction. The PCR products of the 3rd PCR were purified using the PCR purification kit (Qiagen, Cat. No. 28104) as described in the kit protocol). PCR products were cloned into the pCR2.1-TOPO using the Invitrogen TOPO TA cloning kit (Cat #450001) as described in the vendor's manual and sequenced using M13 forward and M13 reverse primers included in the cloning kit.

The sequences of the murine $\alpha 2$ antibody variable light and heavy chain can be gained from FIG. 5 with SEQ ID NO:1 referring to the amino acid sequence and SEQ ID NO:12 referring to the coding sequence of the variable light chain domain and with SEQ ID NO:2 referring to the amino acid sequence and SEQ ID NO:13 referring to the coding sequence of the variable heavy chain domain.

The variable light domain (according to SEQ ID NO:1) was fused to the constant light chain (IGKC, Swiss-Prot: Q502W4), by digesting the VL with NheI/BsiWI and IGKC BsiWI/HindIII giving rise to the $\alpha 2$ antibody VL-IGKC light chain chimera according to SEQ ID NOs:9 and 14. This fusion was ligated into the NheI/HindIII sites of the episomal expression vector pXL (Durocher et al. (2002), Nucl. Acids Res. 30(2)), E9, creating the mammalian expression plasmid of the chimeric $\alpha 2$ antibody light chain "pFF0033_pXLC-AscII-IGKC" as deposited with the DSMZ under accession No. DSM 23944.

The variable heavy domain (according to SEQ ID NO:2) was fused to a mutated variant of the human constant heavy chain (IGHG4, Swiss-Prot P01861, S108P, L115E) giving rise to the $\alpha 2$ integrin VH-IGHG4 constant heavy chain chimera according to SEQ IDs NO: 10/15 or in order to create a Fab, fused to a 6 \times His (SEQ ID NO: 55) tagged CH1 domain from the human constant IGHG1 (Swiss-Prot: Q569F4) giving rise to the $\alpha 2$ integrin VH-IGHG1 constant heavy chain Fab chimera according to SEQ ID NOs:11/16. To this end, the VH was digested NheI/ApaLI and fused to the ApaI/HindIII digested IGHG4 or His tagged CH1 domain respectively. This fusion was ligated into the NheI/HindIII sites of the episomal expression vector pXL, respectively creating for the mammalian expression plasmid of the chimeric $\alpha 2$ antibody heavy chain-IgG4 "pFF0036_pXLC-AscII-IGHG4" as deposited with the DSMZ under accession DSM 23946, or for the mammalian expression plasmid of the chimeric $\alpha 2$ antibody heavy chain-Fab "pFF0035_pXLC-AscII-CH1-Hi" as deposited with the DSMZ under accession No. DSM 23945.

The different plasmids have been deposited with the Deutsche Sammlung von Mikroorganismen und Zellkulturen GmbH (DSMZ), Braunschweig under the following accession numbers: DSM 23945 (plasmid for eucaryotic expression of the chimeric anti $\alpha 2$ antibody heavy chain Fab fragment), DSM 23946 (plasmid for the expression of the chimeric anti $\alpha 2$ antibody IgG4 heavy chain) and DSM 23944 (plasmid for the expression of the chimeric anti $\alpha 2$ antibody IGKC light chain).

Sequences of the Above Used Primers

	SEQ ID NO:
$\alpha 2$ mAB-VL FOR: CTGGTGGCCACCGCCACCGCGTGCACAGCAACATTGTGC TGACCAATCTC	27
$\alpha 2$ mAB-VL REV: ACCGTACGTTTTATTTCAGCTTGGTCCCC	28

54

-continued

	SEQ ID NO:
$\alpha 2$ mAB mAB-VH FOR: CTGGTGGCCACCGCCACCGCGTGCACAGCCAGGTCCAAAC TGCATCAGCCTG	29
$\alpha 2$ mAB mAB-VH REV: TAGGGCCCTTGGTGTGGCTGAGGAGACTGTGAGAGTGG	30
Leader for 1-54: GCTAGCACCATGGGCTGGTCTGCATCATCTGTTTCTGG TGGCCACCGCCACC	31
Leader for 1-23: CAAGCTAGCACCATGGGCTGGTCTCTG	32

Example 2

Properties of Anti $\alpha 2$ -Integrin mAb and FabA—Production of Recombinant Anti $\alpha 2$ Integrin mAb and Fab FragmentsExpression of Chimeric Anti $\alpha 2$ integrin-IgG4 and Anti $\alpha 2$ -Integrin—Fab Molecules

The expression plasmids encoding the heavy and light chain of the antibody were propagated in *E. coli* DH5a. Plasmids used for transfection were prepared from *E. coli* using the Qiagen EndoFree Plasmid Mega Kit.

HEK 293-FS cells growing in Freestyle Medium (Invitrogen) were transfected with indicated LC and HC plasmids using Eugene (Roche) transfection reagent. After 7 days the cells were removed by centrifugation and the supernatant and passed over a 0.22 μ m filter to remove particles.

Purification of Chimeric Anti $\alpha 2$ -Integrin-IgG4 and Anti $\alpha 2$ -Integrin—Fab Molecules

IgG4 Protein was purified by affinity chromatography on Protein A (HiTrap Protein A HP Columns, GE Life Sciences). After elution from the column with 100 mM acetate buffer with 100 mM NaCl pH 3.5, the monoclonal antibodies were desalted using HiPrep 26/10 Desalting Columns, formulated in PBS at a concentration of 1 mg/mL and 0.22 μ m filtered.

Fab proteins were purified by IMAC on HiTrap IMAC HP Columns (GE Life Sciences). After elution from the column with a linear gradient (Elution buffer: 20 mM sodium phosphate, 0.5 M NaCl, 50-500 mM imidazole, pH 7.4), the protein containing fractions were pooled and desalted using HiPrep 26/10 Desalting Columns, formulated in PBS at a concentration of 1 mg/mL and 0.22 μ m filtered.

Protein concentration was determined by measurement of absorbance at 280 nm. Each batch was analyzed using a Protein 200 Plus LabChip kit on the Agilent 2100 bioanalyzer under reducing and non-reducing conditions to determine the purity and the molecular weight of each subunit and of the monomer.

B—Binding Properties of the Anti- $\alpha 2$ Integrin mAb or Fab

Surface plasmon resonance technology on a Biacore 3000 (GE Healthcare) was used for detailed kinetic characterisation of the purified antibody and the corresponding Fab fragment. A direct binding assay was used with the anti-integrin antibody or the Fab fragment as the ligand and the integrin $\alpha 2\beta 1$ I-domain as analyte. Typically, 600 RU of antibody or Fab fragment were immobilised on a research grade CM5 chip by amine reactive coupling, resulting in an R_{max} of 80 and 140 RU for the I domain bound to the antibody and the Fab fragment, respectively. Binding kinetics were measured

over a concentration range between 0.4 to 28 nM I-domain in HBS-P buffer supplemented with 4 mM MgCl₂ (10 mM HEPES pH 7.4, 150 mM NaCl, 0.005% Surfactant P20) at a flow rate of 30 µl/min. Chip surfaces were regenerated with 10 mM glycine pH 2.2. Kinetic parameters were analysed and calculated in the BIAevaluation program package (version 4.1) using a flow cell without immobilised anti-integrin antibody or Fab fragment as reference. A 1:1 binding model with mass transfer was applied for a global fit of the data for curves corresponding to analyte concentrations from 0.4-28 nM of antibody or Fab fragment.

TABLE 3

The binding kinetics of anti- α 2-integrin mAb and Fab fragment against the integrin I-domain.			
Ligand	k _a (1/Ms) E+05	k _d (1/s) E-04	KD (M) E-10
Antibody	8.6	11.7	13.5
Fab fragment	9.9	8.3	8.4

The blocking mAb and Fab displayed affinities in the nanomolar range to human α 2 β 1-domain (Table 3).

To further assess the binding properties of the anti- α 2 integrin mAb, a cell based assay with HUVEC cells (promocell C12200, lot 6062203) was performed. Cells were coated onto high binding plates (Meso Scale Discovery (MSD), L15XB-3) in PBS (10,000 cells/well) and incubated for 2 hrs at room temperature. Then the plates were emptied, washed twice with PBS and blocked with blocking solution (MSD, R93BA-4) for 90 min. After emptying and washing the plates again as described above, serial dilutions of anti α 2-mAb were added and incubated with the cells for 1 h at room temperature. Following another washing step as above Read buffer T without surfactant (Meso scale Discovery, R92TD-2) was added. Electrochemiluminescence was read in a suitable device (Meso scale Discovery, Sector imager). Scatchard plot analysis was used to determine KD of the tested mAbs (see FIG. 1).

C—Cross-Reactivity Properties of the Anti- α 2-Integrin mAb

The anti α 2 integrin mAb was assessed for its ability to specifically interact with platelets from *macaca* and man by means of FACS experiments using blood samples or human platelets. The mAb was incubated with samples of human blood, *macaca* blood or human platelets and with goat-anti-mouse-IgG Phycoerythrin (PE) coupled secondary mAbs (Beckman Coulter #731856). The samples were treated with Lysing Solution (BD #349202) and the platelets spun down, resuspended and analysed by FACS.

The anti α 2 integrin mAb showed similar reactivity with blood samples of *macaca fascicularis* (97.3% positives, FIG. 4b) as with human whole blood sample (>98% positives, FIG. 4d), whereas no reactivity has been detected against mouse, rat, dog, guinea pig, pig or rabbit α 2 β 1 integrin as tested with whole blood from those species (data not shown). Thus, according to the FACS analyses, there appears to be interspecies crossreactivity of the antibody with primate α 2 β 1 integrin on platelets from *macaca* blood, whereas no cross-reactivity has been detected against mouse, rat, dog, guinea pig, pig or rabbit α 2 β 1 integrin as tested with whole blood from those species.

Example 3

Humanization and Engineering of the Fv Domain of Anti- α 2 IgG and Fab

Humanization

The 3D homology models of the VL and VH sequences of the anti- α 2 integrin mAb antibody were built using the antibody modeler application in MOE 2008. Several PDB templates were identified to build the LC and HC frameworks and CDR loops. All templates had an identity above 83% vs. the VL and VH anti- α 2 integrin mAb sequences, except the best template vs. the H3 loop (56% identity). The resulting LC and HC models were subsequently energy minimized using the standard procedure implemented in MOE. A molecular dynamic (MD) calculation of the minimized 3D homology model of the murine VL/VH was subsequently performed, with constraints on the protein backbone and at 500K temperature, for 1.1 nanoseconds in Generalized Born implicit solvent. 10 diverse conformations were extracted from this first MD run every 100 ps for the last 1 ns. These 10 diverse conformations were then each submitted to a MD, with no constraints on the protein backbone and at 300K temperature, for 2.3 nanoseconds in Generalized Born implicit solvent. For each of the 10 MD runs, the last 2,000 snapshots, one every picoseconds, from the MD trajectory were then used to calculate, for each anti- α 2 integrin mAb amino-acid, its root mean square deviations (rmsd) compared to a reference medoid position. By comparing the average rmsd on the 10 separate MD runs of a given amino-acid to the overall average rmsd of all anti- α 2 integrin mAb murine amino-acids, one decides if the amino-acid is flexible enough, as seen during the MD, to be considered as likely to interact with T-cell receptors and responsible for activation of the immune response. 64 amino-acids are finally identified as flexible in the anti- α 2 integrin mAb antibody, of which 34 are not located in the CDRs or their immediate vicinity (5 Å). Amino-acids located in the "Vernier" zone are also not considered (J. Mol. Biol. 1992, 224, 487-499).

The motion of the most 34 flexible anti- α 2 integrin mAb amino-acids (excluding the CDR+5 Å region), during the 20 ns (10x2 ns), were then compared to the motion of the corresponding flexible amino-acids of 49 human germlines homology models, for each of which were run the 10x2 ns MD simulations. The 49 human germlines models were built by systematically combining the 7 most common human germline light chains (vk1, vk2, vk3, vk4, vlamba1, vlamba2, vlamba3) and 7 most common human germline heavy chains (vh1a, vh1b, vh2, vh3, vh4, vh5, vh6). The vk1-vh1b human germline antibody showed a 62% 4D similarity of its flexible amino-acids compared to the flexible amino-acids of the anti- α 2 integrin mAb; the vk1-vh1b germline antibody was therefore used to humanize the anti- α 2 integrin mAb antibody focusing on the flexible amino-acids. For the pairwise amino-acid association between anti- α 2 integrin mAb and vk1-vh1b amino-acids, the 2 sequences were aligned based on the optimal 3D superposition of the α carbons of the 2 corresponding homology models.

Stabilisation

The amino-acids of the light and heavy chains with low frequency of occurrence vs. their respective canonical sequences, excluding the CDRs, are originally proposed to be mutated into the most frequently found amino-acids ($\Delta\Delta G_{th} > 0.5$ kcal/mol; [E. Monsellier, H. Bedouelle.

Improving the stability of an antibody variable fragment by a combination of knowledge-based approaches: validation and mechanisms. J. Mol. Biol. 2006, 362, 580-593]). A first

57

list of consensus mutations for the LC and for the HC has been restricted to the amino-acids found in the closest human germline (i.e. vk1-vh1b), i.e. to 4 potential mutations in the LC and 3 in the HC. None of these mutations are located in the CDRs, its immediate vicinity (+5 Angstroms) or in the “Vernier” zone (J. Mol. Biol. 1992, 224, 487-499). Other criteria are taken into account to consider these consensus mutations for potentially stabilizing the anti- α 2 integrin antibody. These criteria are a favourable change of hydrophathy at the surface or a molecular mechanics based predicted stabilisation of the mutant.

58

Humanization by Grafting

The humanization starts by identifying the closest human germlines to, respectively, the anti- α 2 integrin mAB light and heavy chains. This is done by performing a BLAST search vs. all the human germlines which were systematically enumerated (all possible combinations of the V and J domains for the kappa and lambda chains; V, D and J domains for the heavy chains). The BLAST searches were performed using an in-house intranet application.

The following closest human germlines were identified with respectively 77% and 68% identity to the anti- α 2 integrin light (SEQ ID NO: 1) and heavy chains (SEQ ID NO: 2):

α 2_lc	NIVLTQSPAS	LAVSLGQRAT	ISCRASESVE	SYGNSFIYWY	QQKPGQAPKL	LIYLASNLAS
IGLKV79_IGLKJ2	DIVLTQSPAS	LAVSPGQRAT	ITCRASESVS	FLGINLIHWY	QQKPGQPPKL	LIYQASNKDT
α 2_lc	GVPARFSGSG	SRTDFTLTID	PVEADDAATY	YCQNNEDPY	TFGGGKLEI	K
IGLKV79_IGLKJ2	GVPARFSGSG	SGTDFTLTIN	PVEANDTANY	YCLQSKNFPY	TFGGGKLEI	K
α 2_hc	QVQLHQPGE	LVKPGAPVKL	SCKASGYTFT	SYWMNWVKQR	PGRGLEWIGR	IDPSDSETHY
IGHV11_IGHD33_IGHJ8	QVQLVQSGAE	VKKPGASVKV	SCKASGYTFT	SYMHVWRQA	PGQGLEWMMGI	INPSGGSTSY
α 2_hc	NQKFKDKATL	TVDKSSSTAY	IQLSSLTSED	SAVYCAKVG	RGYFDYWGQG	TTLTVSS
IGHV11_IGHD33_IGHJ8	AQKFGGRVTM	TRDTSTSTVY	MELSSLRSED	TAVYCARL-	TGYFDYWGQG	TLTVTVSS

IGLKV79_IGLKJ2 corresponds to SEQ ID NO: 49.

IGHV11_IGHD33_IGHJ8 corresponds to SEQ ID NO: 50.

The humanizing mutations are obtained by performing a pairwise comparison of the 2 aligned sequences, excluding the CDR (Kabat numbering) and Vernier zone residues.

Mutation of Unwanted Sequence Motifs

The following motifs of sequences were considered: Asp-Pro (amide labile bond), Asn-X-Ser/Thr (glycosylation, X=any amino-acid but Pro), Asp-Gly/Ser/Thr (succinimide/iso-asp formation in flexible areas), Asn-Gly/His/Ser/Ala/Cys (exposed deamidation sites), Met (oxidation in exposed area). The resulting humanised sequences were blasted for sequence similarity against the IEDB database (<http://www.immuneepitope.org/home.do>; version June 2009) to ensure that none of the sequences contain any known B- or T-cell epitope.

1. Original Sequences of the Anti- α 2b1 Integrin Variable Domains

a. Light Chain (CDRs + 5Å are in **bold**, 1 NS potential problematic motif in the CDRs region underlined)

NIVLTQSPAS LAVSLGQRAT **ISCRASESVE** **SYGNSFIYWY** QQKPGQAPKL
 LIYLASNLAS **GVPARFSGSG** **SRTDFTLTID** PVEADDAATY **YCQNNEDPY**
TFGGGKLEI K (SEQ ID NO: 1)

b. Heavy Chain (CDRs + 5Å are in **bold**, 1 problematic site in the CDRs region [DS succinimide and iso-Asp formation site] underlined)

QVQLHQPGE LVKPGAPVKL **SCKASGYTFT** **SYWMNWVKQR** PGRGLEWIGR
 IDPSDSETHY **NQKFKDKATL** **TVDKSSSTAY** **IQLSSLTSED** **SAVYCAKVG**
RGYFDYWGQG TTLTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 2)

Engineered Sequences

Five versions for the light chain (light chain variants LC1, LC2, LC3, LC4, LC5) and seven versions for the heavy chain were designed (heavy chain variants HC1, HC2, HC3, HC4, HC5, H6, H7). The LC1 version displays 4 mutations which derive from the direct comparison between the non-CDR most flexible amino-acids of the anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAB light chain and the VK1 human germline light chain. The LC2 version includes one additional mutation to remove a potentially deamidation site in the CDRs region (N34Q). The LC3 version includes humanizing and stabilizing mutations predicted to optimally stabilize the anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAB light chain. The LC4 version includes one additional mutation to remove the potentially (N34Q) deamidation site. The LC5 version displays 6 mutations which derive from the grafting method.

The HC1 version displays 3 mutations, which derive from the direct comparison between the non-CDR most flexible amino-acids of the anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAB heavy chain and the VH1b human germline. The HC2 version includes another additional mutation to remove a potentially problematic succinimide Iso-Asp formation site in the CDRs region (D55E). The HC3 version includes humanizing and stabilizing mutations predicted to optimally stabilize the anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin

mAB heavy chain. The HC4 version includes an additional mutation to address a potential aggregation issue. The HC5 version includes HC3 mutations and an additional mutation to remove a potentially problematic succinimide Iso-Asp formation site in the CDRs region (D55E). The HC6 version includes an additional mutation to address the potential aggregation issue. The HC7 version displays 20 mutations which derive from the grafting method.

In total seven combinations have been prepared:

- LC1/HC1 (mutations addressing humanization only)
- LC2/HC2 (mutations addressing humanization and LC/HC potentially problematic site [N and DS])
- LC3/HC3 (mutations addressing humanization and stabilization)
- LC3/HC4 (mutations addressing humanization and stabilization and anti-aggregation)
- LC4/HC5 (mutations addressing humanization and stabilisation and LC potentially problematic site [NS] and HC potentially problematic site [DS])
- LC4/HC6 (mutations addressing humanization, stabilisation, anti-aggregation and LC potentially problematic site [NS] and HC potentially problematic site [DS])
- LC5/HC7 (mutations addressing humanization by grafting)

TABLE 4

summary of the 7 LC \times HC combinations					
	(LC1) Humanization	LC2 humanization and NS site in CDRs	LC3 humanization and stabilization	LC4 humanization and NS site in CDRs and stabilization	LC5 (grafting)
(HC1) Humanization	x				
(HC2) Humanization and DS in CDRs		x			
(HC3) Humanization and stabilization			x		
(HC4) Humanization and stabilization and "anti-aggregation"			x		
(HC5) Humanization and DS in CDRs and stabilization				x	
(HC6) Humanization and stabilization and "anti-aggregation" and DS in CDRs				x	
HC7 (grafting)					x

TABLE 5

Summary of the mutations introduced for the engineered light chain of the anti- $\alpha 2\beta 1$ Fab					
Light Chain (Sequential numbering)	(LC1) Humanization	(LC2) humanization and NS in CDRs	(LC3) humanization and stabilization	(LC4) humanization and NS in CDRs and stabilization	(LC5) grafting
ALA9	SER	SER	SER	SER	
ALA12			SER	SER	
LEU15	VAL	VAL	VAL	VAL	PRO
SER22					THR
ASN34		GLN		GLN	

TABLE 5-continued

Summary of the mutations introduced for the engineered light chain of the anti- $\alpha 2\beta 1$ Fab					
Light Chain (Sequential numbering)	(LC1) Humanization	(LC2) humanization and NS in CDRs	(LC3) humanization and stabilization	(LC4) humanization and NS in CDRs and stabilization	(LC5) grafting
GLN46	LYS	LYS			
ALA47					PRO
ASP80					ASN
GLU83	GLN	GLN	GLN	GLN	
ASP85			GLU	GLU	
ALA87					THR
THR89					ASN

TABLE 6

Mutations of the 7 HC variants of the anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin antibody							
Heavy Chain (Sequential numbering)	(HC1) Humani- zation	(HC2) Human- ization and DS in CDRs	(HC3) Human- ization and stabili- zation	(HC4) Human- ization and stabilization and "anti- aggregation"	(HC5) Human- ization and DS in CDRs and stabilization	(HC6) Human- ization and stabilization and "anti- aggregation" and DS in CDRs	(HC7) grafting
HIS5							VAL
PRO7							SER
LEU11							VAL
VAL12							LYS
PRO17			SER	SER	SER	SER	SER
LEU20							VAL
LYS38							ARG
ARG40							ALA
ARG43	GLN	GLN					GLN
ASP55		GLU			GLU	GLU	
ASN61							ALA
LYS65							GLN
ASP66							GLY
LYS67	ARG	ARG					ARG
SER76							THR
ILE81							MET
GLN82							GLU
THR87							ARG
SER91							THR
VAL93				LYS		LYS	
THR112							LEU
LEU113							VAL
SER116	VAL 3 muta- tions	VAL 4 muta- tions	VAL 2 muta- tions	VAL 3 muta- tions	VAL 3 muta- tions	VAL 4 muta- tions	20 muta- tions

Humanized variable sequences were generated by gene synthesis and cloned into the corresponding heavy and light chain expression vectors as described in example 1C. Engineered Light Chain Sequences

Five versions light chain variants were cloned (LC1, LC2, LC3, LC4, LC5). Mutations introduced through the engineering of the variable chains are highlighted or underlined.

LC1 (humanizing mutations bold underlined):

(SEQ ID NO: 33)

NIVLTQSPSS LAVSVGQRAT ISCRASESVE SYGNSFIYWY QOKPGKAPKL

LIYLASNLAS GVPARFSGSG SRTDFTLTID PVQADDAATY YCQNNEDPY

TFGGGTKLEI K

LC2 (humanizing mutations are highlighted, mutation for CDR NS site typed bold underlined):

(SEQ ID NO: 34)

NIVLTQSPSS LAVSVGQRAT ISCRASESVE SYGNSFIYWY QOKPGKAPKL LIYLASNLAS

GVPARFSGSG SRTDFTLTID PVQADDAATY YCQNNEDPY TFGGGTKLEI K

LC3 (humanizing and stabilizing mutations highlighted):

(SEQ ID NO: 35)

NIVLTQSPSS LAVSVGQRAT ISCRASESVE SYGNSFIYWY QOKPGKAPKL LIYLASNLAS

GVPARFSGSG SRTDFTLTID PVQADDAATY YCQNNEDPY TFGGGTKLEI K

LC4 (humanizing and stabilizing mutations are highlighted, mutation for CDR NS site bold underlined):

(SEQ ID NO: 36)

NIVLTQSPSS LAVSVGQRAT ISCRASESVE SYGNSFIYWY QOKPGKAPKL LIYLASNLAS

GVPARFSGSG SRTDFTLTID PVQADDAATY YCQNNEDPY TFGGGTKLEI K

LC5 (grafted mutations are highlighted):

(SEQ ID NO: 37)

NIVLTQSPAS LAVSRGQRAT ITCRASESVE SYGNSFIYWY QOKPGKAPKL LIYLASNLAS

GVPARFSGSG SRTDFTLTIN PVEADDTANX YCQNNEDPY TFGGGTKLEI K

Below is the alignment of the LC anti- $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin vs. the VK1-Vh1b human germline:

LC_anti_a2b1 NIVLTQSPAS LAVSLGQRAT ISCRASESVE SYGNSFIYWY QOKPGKAPKL

Vk1LC DIQMTQSPSS LSASVGDRVT ITCRASQIS SYLN---WY QOKPGKAPKL

LC_anti_a2b1 LIYLASNLAS GVPARFSGSG SRTDFTLTID PVEADDAATY YCQNNEDPY

Vk1LC LIYAASSLQS GVPSRFSGSG SGTDFTLTIS SLQPEDLATY YCQSYSTPP

LC_anti_a2b1 TFGGGTKLEI K- (SEQ ID NO: 1)

Vk1LC TFGQGTKVEI KR (SEQ ID NO: 51)

65

Engineered Heavy Chain Sequences

Seven versions of heavy chain variants (HC1, HC2, HC3, HC4, HC5, HC6, HC7) were cloned. Mutations introduced through the engineering of the variable chains are highlighted.

HC1 (~~humanizing~~ mutations highlighted):

(SEQ ID NO: 38)

QVQLHQPAGAE LVKPGAPVKL SCKASGYTFT SYWMNWVKQR

PGGLEWIGR IDPSDSETHY NQKFKDKATL TVDKSSSTAY

IQLSSLTSED SAVYYCAKVG RGYFDYWGQG TTLTVVS

HC2 (~~humanizing~~ mutations are highlighted, potentially problematic motifs [CDR DS site]):

(SEQ ID NO: 39)

QVQLHQPAGAE LVKPGAPVKL SCKASGYTFT SYWMNWVKQR

PGGLEWIGR IDPSESETHY NQKFKDKATL TVDKSSSTAY

IQLSSLTSED SAVYYCAKVG RGYFDYWGQG TTLTVVS

-continued

HC3 (~~humanizing and stabilizing~~ mutations highlighted):

(SEQ ID NO: 40)

QVQLHQPAGAE LVKPGASVKL SCKASGYTFT SYWMNWVKQR

PGRGLEWIGR IDPSDSETHY NQKFKDKATL TVDKSSSTAY

IQLSSLTSED SAVYYCAKVG RGYFDYWGQG TTLTVVS

HC4 (~~humanizing and stabilizing~~ mutations are highlighted, anti-aggregation mutation):

(SEQ ID NO: 41)

QVQLHQPAGAE LVKPGASVKL SCKASGYTFT SYWMNWVKQR

PGRGLEWIGR IDPSDSETHY NQKFKDKATL TVDKSSSTAY

IQLSSLTSED SAKYYCAKVG RGYFDYWGQG TTLTVVS

HC5 (~~humanizing and stabilizing~~ mutations are highlighted, potential problematic motifs [CDR DS site]):

(SEQ ID NO: 42)

QVQLHQPAGAE LVKPGASVKL SCKASGYTFT SYWMNWVKQR

PGRGLEWIGR IDPSESETHY NQKFKDKATL TVDKSSSTAY

IQLSSLTSED SAVYYCAKVG RGYFDYWGQG TTLTVVS

66

-continued

HC6 (~~humanizing and stabilizing~~ mutations are highlighted, potential problematic motifs [CDR DS site, anti-aggregation mutation]):

(SEQ ID NO: 43)

QVQLHQPAGAE LVKPGASVKL SCKASGYTFT SYWMNWVKQR

PGRGLEWIGR IDPSESETHY NQKFKDKATL TVDKSSSTAY

IQLSSLTSED SAKYYCAKVG RGYFDYWGQG TTLTVVS

HC7 (~~grafted mutations~~ are highlighted):

(SEQ ID NO: 44)

QVQLHQPAGAE LVKPGASVKL SCKASGYTFT SYWMNWVKQR

PGRGLEWIGR IDPSDSETHY AOKFQGRATL TVDKSSSTAY

MELSSLRSED SAVYYCAKVG RGYFDYWGQG TTLTVVS

Below is the alignment of the HC anti- α 21 integrin mAb vs. the HC Vk1_Vh1b human germline:

HC2_anti_ α 2 QVQLHQPAGAE LVKPGAPVKL SCKASGYTFT SYWMNWVKQR PGRGLEWIGR

Vh1b QVQLVQSGAE VKKPGASVKV SCKASGYTFT SYMHVVRQA PGQGLEWMGW

HC2_anti_ α 2 IDPSDSETHY NQKFKDKATL TVDKSSSTAY IQLSSLTSED SAVYYCAKVG

Vh1b INPNSGGTNY AOKFQGRVTM TRDKSSSTAY MELSSLRSED TAVYYCARWG

HC2_anti_ α 2 RGY-----F DYWGQGTTLT VSS (SEQ ID NO: 2)

Vh1b YDYDVFFYAM DYWGQGTTLT VSS (SEQ ID NO: 52)

40

The variable heavy and light chains of each anti-integrin α_2 mAb variant (5 different light chains: VL1-VL5 and 7 different heavy chains: VH1-VH7) were generated by gene synthesis including a 5'UTR-Sequence (5'-GTGCACAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 61)) with ApaLI and a 3'UTR (5'-GCTTCCACCAAGGGCCC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 62)) with ApaI (heavy chain) or BsiWI (light chain). The variable heavy domains were ligated into the ApaLI/ApaI sites of a modified pXL expression vector which contains a mutated variant of the human constant heavy chain (IGHG4, Swiss-Prot P01861, S108P, L115E) giving rise to an anti-integrin α_2 VH-IGHG4 constant heavy chain mAb.

55

The variable light domains were ligated into the ApaLI/BsiWI sites of a modified pXL expression vector which contains the human constant light chain (IGKC, Swiss-Prot: Q502W4) giving rise to an anti-integrin α_2 VL-IGKC constant light chain mAb. The complete process of gene synthesis, cloning and DNA production was realized by a commercial vendor (Genart AG).

60

For comparison, a humanized hIgG4 anti-alpha 2 integrin antibody known in the art (TMC2206) was used ("the comparator"). The comparator light- and heavy chain amino acid sequences are listed herein as SEQ IDs NO: 53 and 54 in FIG. 10e.

65

67

TABLE 7

List of humanization variants of anti- α_2 -integrin mAb	
LC/HC combination	Humanization variant
LC1/HC1	Mutations addressing humanization only
LC2/HC2	Mutations addressing humanization only and LC/HC potentially problematic sites (NS; DS)
LC3/HC3	Mutations addressing humanization and stabilization
LC3/HC4	Mutations addressing humanization and stabilization and anti-aggregation
LC4/HC5	Mutations addressing humanization and stabilization and LC/HC potentially problematic sites (NS; DS)
LC4/HC6	Mutations addressing humanization and stabilization and anti-aggregation and LC/HC potentially problematic sites (NS; DS)
LC5/HC7	Mutations addressing humanization by grafting
TMC2206	Comparator according to SEQ ID NO: 53

In order to verify the sequences, the mAbs were analyzed using mass spectrometry. For intact mass measurements the sample was trapped for 20 minutes and desalted with 20 μ l/min on a monolithic trap column with 2% Acetonitrile/0.1% TFA (v/v) prior to elution with a gradient ranging from 15% Eluent A (H₂O/0.05% TFA) to 50% Eluent B (Acetonitrile/0.05% TFA).

The sample was separated operating in nanoflow (300 nL/min) on a monolithic column (PS-DVB; 100 μ m I.D. \times 5 cm) with a temperature of 37° C. Introduction of the sample was carried out using electrospray needles from new objective with an outer diameter of 365 μ m, inner diameter of 75 μ m and an end tip diameter of 15 μ m plus sheath gas. After acquisition the spectra were summed over the corresponding time range and deconvoluted using the protein reconstruction tool delivered with BioAnalyst from Applied Biosystems/MDS Sciex.

Protein sequences were translated from plasmid coding sequences and the masses of the HC and LC were calculated (Table 8).

TABLE 8

Mass spectrometric analysis of the purified humanized anti- α_2 -integrin mAbs.						
LC/HC combination	Light chain			Heavy chain		
	Expected Da	Measured Da	ppm	Expected Da (G0F)	Measured Da	ppm
LC1/HC1	23727.38	23724.56	119	50314.47	50311.80	53
LC2/HC2	23741.41	23738.26	130	50328.5	50327.52	19
LC3/HC3	23757.36	23753.89	146	50304.47	50301.96	50

68

TABLE 8-continued

Mass spectrometric analysis of the purified humanized anti- α_2 -integrin mAbs.						
LC/HC combination	Light chain			Heavy chain		
	Expected Da	Measured Da	ppm	Expected Da (G0F)	Measured Da	ppm
LC3/HC4	23757.36	23754.17	134	50333.52	50331.29	44
LC4/HC5	23771.39	23769.87	64	50318.5	50317.68	16
LC4/HC6	23771.39	23768.13	137	50347.54	50350.26	54
LC5/HC7	23792.41	23789.01	142	50187.3	50184.84	49
TMC2206	23378.01	23374.51	150	50237.54	50233.48	81

The observed values were in good agreement with the calculated masses and verify the cloned constructs.

Example 4

Evaluation of α_2 Integrin mAb in Biochemical and Cell-Based Assays In Vitro

For the Solid Phase Assay, integrin (α_2 -I-domain: α_2 -I-domain GST aa 140-339 in TBS/5 mM Mn²⁺, 50 μ l/well) was immobilized on 96-well plate (Corning Costar, 3690), at room temperature overnight. Then, 25 μ l/well of blocking solution (5% BSA (crude) (A7906), 1 \times TBS) were added and discarded. 200 μ l/well of blocking solution were added and left for 3 h at room temperature. After a washing step (3 times with 200 μ l/well binding buffer: 1 \times TBS and 0.1% BSA (A7638) and 2 mM Mn²⁺; TBS: 150 mM NaCl, 25 mM Tris (Fluka 93371) pH7.4), samples were incubated at RT for 3 h stationary with 50 μ l of:

- biotinylated collagen only—control (10 μ l binding buffer and 40 μ l biot. collagen)
- 10 μ l/well compound, 40 μ l/well biotinylated collagen
- Blank: 50 μ l/well binding buffer

After a washing step (3 times with 200 μ l/well binding buffer), samples were incubated with 50 μ l/well ExtrAvidin Peroxidase (Peroxidase conjugate, Sigma E2886; 1:500 in binding buffer) for 30 min at RT and again washed 4 times with 200 μ l/well binding buffer. After addition of 50 μ l/well peroxidase substrate (ABTS solution; 2,2'-Azino-bis 3-Ethylbenzthiazoline-6-sulfonic acid), Sigma A-1888; 275 μ l (11 mg ABTS dissolved in 0.5 ml dH₂O; and 5.5 ml 0.1M Sodium-acetate (Sigma S-3272)/0.05M NaH₂PO₄ (Riedel de Haen 04270) pH5.0; and 55 μ l H₂O₂ Sigma H-1009 (10 μ l (=30%) and 1045 μ l dH₂O) for 10-30 min at RT, stationary (until green staining is obtained) and addition of 50 μ l/well 2% SDS, absorbance was read out at 405 nm (SpectraMax 190). % Inhibition is calculated as 100-((mean value compounds*100)/mean value collagen positive control) after blank subtraction.

TABLE 9

Inhibition of collagen interaction by α_2 integrin mAb						
Assay	$\alpha_2\beta_1$ -collagen interaction	α_2 -I-domain-collagen interaction	$\alpha_2\beta_1$ -collagen interaction (4% HSA)	Static human platelet adhesion to collagen (washed plt)	Static human platelet adhesion to collagen (PRP)	Human platelet adhesion to collagen under shear (whole blood) 3000 s-1
IgG4 IC50 (μ g/mL)	0.05	0.2	na	0.017	0.3	na
IgG4 IC50 (nM)	0.3	1.5	na	0.1	6.7	na

TABLE 9-continued

Inhibition of collagen interaction by $\alpha 2$ integrin mAB						
Assay	$\alpha 2\beta 1$ -collagen interaction	$\alpha 2$ -I-domain-collagen interaction	$\alpha 2\beta 1$ -collagen interaction (4% HSA)	Static human platelet adhesion to collagen (washed plt)	Static human platelet adhesion to collagen (PRP)	Human platelet adhesion to collagen under shear (whole blood) 3000 s ⁻¹
Fab IC50 ($\mu\text{g/mL}$)	0.2	na	0.4	0.04	0.3	0.06
Fab IC50 (nM)	4.2	na	8.2	0.8	6.7	1.3

In summary, $\alpha 2$ integrin mAB showed no effect on $\alpha 1\beta 1$ /collagen interaction (solid phase assay), $\alpha 5\beta 1$ /fibronectin interaction (solid phase assay), $\alpha \text{IIb}\beta 3$ (GPIIb/IIIa) activation (FACS-assay), P-selectin expression on hu plt (FACS-assay), human platelet aggregation in whole blood alone or after stimulation with ADP, TRAP, collagen, LDH-, $\text{TNF}\alpha$ -, or IL1 β -release from hu PBL (alone or in combination with LPS).

Huvec Tubule Length Formation

To assess the activity of the integrin anti- $\alpha 2$ mab in angiogenesis an in vitro assay with HUVEC cells was performed. Matrigel (BD Biosciences, #354230) was mixed with collagen type I (BD Biosciences #35429) (matrigel 1/3.25, PBS 5 \times 1/5, collagen I 1 mg/ml, qsp water) and incubated for 1 h at 37° C., 5% CO₂. The adherent HUVEC cells were carefully detached from culture flasks with Acutase solution, centrifuged and resuspended in culture medium (EBM, FCS 2%, EGF bullet kit) at 1.2 10⁵ cells/ml. 100 μl of the cell suspension were added to the wells with the matrix in the presence or absence of serial dilutions of anti- $\alpha 2$ mab and FGF2 (Pepro-tech, 10 ng/ml) and incubated for 18 h at 37° C., 5% CO₂. For detection of tubule formation, cresyl violet solution was added and incubated for 30 min at 37° C. The tubule formation was determined by measuring the sum of the tubule length per well. Calculations were performed versus negative control (without FGF2) and positive controls (with FGF2 abut without anti- $\alpha 2$ mab) using Image Proand software (MediaCybernetics), measuring 6 replicates per condition. The according results are shown in FIG. 2. Anti- $\alpha 2$ -Integrin mAB was able to inhibit FGF2-induced angiogenesis in a dose dependent manner.

Example 5

Inhibition of Platelet Adhesion to Collagen by Anti- $\alpha 2$ Integrin mAB-Fab Under Flow and Under Static Conditions

For protein-protein interaction studies either recombinantly expressed integrin $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin or the I-domain of integrin $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin was coated to 96-well plates (Corning Costar 3690) in TBS buffer over night at 4° C. After washing off excessive protein, the plates were blocked with BSA solution (5% Sigma A7906) and washed again. Serial dilutions of $\alpha 2$ integrin Mab were added to the plates as well as biotinylated collagen (rat tail, Sigma C8897). This was performed in the presence or absence of 4% HSA. After an incubation of 2 h at room temperature the plates were washed again. Extravidin Peroxidase solution (Sigma E2886) was added and the plates are incubated for 20 min in the dark. Measurement was performed in an Elisa reader (SpectraMax190 Molecular Devices) at 405 nM. Percentage of inhibition and IC50s are calculated versus known standards.

For platelet binding studies to collagen, plates (Isoplate, Perkin Elmer, F1450 571) were coated with collagen (Sigma C8897) in TBS for 1 h at room temperature. The wells were washed with TBS repeatedly before serial dilutions of anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin MAb were added. Freshly prepared human platelet rich plasma or isolated human platelets, which were anticoagulated with hirudin, PGE1 and ReoPro and labelled with CalceinAM (C-3099 Molecular Probes) were added and incubated for 90 min at room temperature protected from light. After washing, the plates were measured in an M5 reader (Molecular Devices) at 492 nM EX, 535 nM EM. Percentage of inhibition and IC50s are calculated versus known standards.

In experiments under shear, anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAB was analysed for its ability to inhibit platelet adhesion to collagen under flow. Glass capillaries were coated with collagen over night at 4° C. After washing and blocking with BSA, they were installed in a flow device. Freshly drawn anti-coagulated human blood from volunteers was labelled with DiOC6(3) and incubated for 10 min with serial dilutions of anti- $\alpha 2$ integrin mAB at 37° C. The samples were flown through the capillaries at a shear rate of 3000 s⁻¹ mimicking arterial flow. After rinsing the capillaries, 10 pictures were taken representing the surface of the capillary which was in contact with the flowing blood. Using an imaging software, surface coverage was determined and percentage of inhibition and IC50s were calculated versus known standards.

For the thrombocyte adhesion assay, thrombocytes were enriched as follows: Hirudin (20 $\mu\text{g/mL}$; Refludan (Pharmion)) and blood was centrifuged at 150 g for 20 min to produce anticoagulated human blood platelet rich plasma (PRP) was collected and again centrifuged and collected as above. Platelet poor plasma was obtained from the remaining blood by centrifugation at 1940 g for 10 min (2 times). PPP was added to the diluted cells (2 mM Mg) and concentration of cells was adjusted to 2 \times 10⁵/ μl . Cells were left for 0.5 hrs and diluted to 5 \times 10⁴/ μl . Thereafter cells were contacted with 3 $\mu\text{g/mL}$ ReoPro (2.5 $\mu\text{g/mL}$; Centocor B.V., Leiden, NL) (10 min, RT), 6 mM MnCl₂ \times 4H₂O (5 mM) was added (incubation for 10 min).

Plates were prepared as follows: Plates (Perkin Elmer, IsoPlate, 1450-571) were incubated with 100 μl /well collagen Type 10 $\mu\text{g/mL}$ (Type 1 from rat tail C8897 Sigma Stock 200 $\mu\text{g/mL}$ in 0.01 M in acetic acid) at RT for 1 hr. Then, they were washed 3 times with 200 μl /well TBS (50 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.4, 120 mM NaCl, 2.7 mM KCl, 0.05 mM CaCl₂, 2 mM MgCl₂ \times 6 H₂O, 0.1% BSA. Thereafter, 10 μl /well compound and ReoPro- and Mn-treated thrombocytes (5 \times 10⁴ cells/ μl , 50 μl /well) were added. Cells were incubated for 1.5 hrs (darkness) and washed 3 times with 200 μl /well TBS. 2.5 μM Calcein AM (50 μl /well, C-3099, Molecular Probes, MW 994.87, 30 min, RT) was added, followed by a washing step.

71

The read out step was carried out using a SpectraMax M5: Fluoreszenz EX 492 EM 535 Cutoff: 530 Automatic in the absence of cells. % Inhibition is calculated as $100 - ((\text{mean value compounds} * 100) / \text{mean value control})$ after blank subtraction.

As can be gained from FIG. 3, anti- α_2 integrin mAb dose dependently inhibits platelet adhesion under shear stress, with a nanomolar IC50.

Example 6

Aggregation Behavior of Anti- α_2 -Integrin mAbs as Determined by Size Exclusion Chromatography

All humanized variants and the comparator were tested for the aggregation percentage. Size exclusion chromatography was performed on an ÄKTA explorer 10 (GE Healthcare) using a TSKgel G3000SWXL column (7.8 mm ID×30.0 cm L, TosohBioscience) with a TSKgel SWXL guard column (TosohBioscience). 30 μ l of sample at 0.4-1 mg/ml were injected and the chromatography was performed at 1 ml/min using 100 mM Na₂SO₄, 100 mM Na₂HPO₄, 0.05% NaN₃ pH 6.7 as running buffer and a detection wavelength of 280 nm. The column was calibrated using gel filtration molecular weight markers (Sigma Aldrich). Data evaluation was done using Unicorn software v5.11 (GE Healthcare).

TABLE 10

Aggregation percentage of anti- α_2 -integrin mAbs determined by size exclusion chromatography.		
LC/HC combination	Aggregation [%]	Peakheight [mAU]
LC1/HC1	<0.5	74.4
LC2/HC2	<0.5	47.8
LC3/HC3	<0.5	93.7
LC3/HC4	2.3	67.2
LC4/HC5	1.8	67.9
LC4/HC6	<0.5	29.1
LC5/HC7	<0.5	46.5
TMC2206	11.8	20.7

As can be gained from table 10, all tested variants of the alpha-2 integrin mAb have a low percentage of aggregates. When compared with the aggregation behavior of the comparator, all tested alpha-2 integrin antibodies exhibited lower aggregation percentage values than the comparator.

Example 7

Kinetic Binding Data of Anti- α_2 -Integrin mAbs Determined by Biacore

Surface plasmon resonance technology on a Biacore 3000 (GE Healthcare) was used for a detailed kinetic characterisation of the purified humanized antibodies. A capture assay was used with the anti-integrin antibody captured by an anti-human Fc specific antibody (MAB1302, Millipore) and the integrin α_2 I domain was used as analyte. Typically, 120 RU of anti-integrin antibody were captured on a research grade CM5 by the immobilised anti-human Fc specific antibody, resulting in an Rmax of 30 RU for the I domain bound to the antibody. Binding kinetics were measured over a concentration range between 0.8 to 25 nM I domain in HBS-P buffer

72

supplemented with 4 mM MgCl₂ (10 mM HEPES pH 7.4, 150 mM NaCl, 0.005% surfactant P20) at a flow rate of 30 μ l/min. Chip surfaces were regenerated with 10 mM glycine pH 2.5. Kinetic parameters were analysed and calculated in the BIAevaluation program package (version 4.1) using a flow cell with the immobilised anti-human Fc specific antibody as reference. A 1:1 binding model with mass transfer was applied for a global fit of the data for curves corresponding to analyte concentrations from 0.8-25 nM of antibody.

Table 11). Three variants have a similar K_D in Biacore as the non-humanized mAb:

combination LC1/HC1 (Mutations addressing humanization only)

combination LC3/HC3 (Mutations addressing humanization and stabilization)

combination LC3/HC4 (Mutations addressing humanization and stabilization and anti-aggregation).

The variant mutation by grafting is close to the non-humanized mAb.

Example 8

Epitope Determination of Anti-Alpha 2 Integrin Antibody

In order to verify the epitope of the non-humanized anti-alpha 2 mAb with the comparator mAb, epitope characterization was performed using surface plasmon resonance technology on a Biacore 3000 (GE Healthcare). The Fab fragment corresponding to the non-humanized anti-alpha 2 mAb was immobilized on a CM5 chip by amine reactive coupling at 500 RU. The integrin I domain was captured by the Fab fragment at 10 μ l/min and after a short dissociation period, the antibody TMC2206 was allowed to bind at 30 μ l/min to the α_2 I domain. Regeneration was performed with 10 mM Glycine buffer pH 2.0. In a second experiment the comparator mAb TMC2206 was captured on a surface of anti-human Fc specific antibody (MAB 1302 Millipore).

Then the integrin I domain was bound followed by the non-humanized Fab. The results can be gained from FIGS. 13 and 14. The results clearly show that the comparator antibody, TMC2206 binds to the integrin I domain prebound by non-humanized Fab.

Thus, the non-humanized Fab binds to the integrin I domain which is pre-bound by the comparator mAb TMC2206. Simultaneous binding of the non-humanized Fab and the comparator mAb to the integrin α_2 I domain indicates that the epitope of both the Fab and the comparator mAb are not identical. This means that the anti alpha 2 antibody of present invention and the comparator antibody bind different epitopes within alpha 2 integrin.

Example 9

Platelet Binding Assays Under Static Conditions Using Collagen-Coated Plates and Washed Platelets or Platelet-Rich Plasma

As $\alpha_2\beta_1$ integrin is expressed on blood platelets, playing an important role in their adhesion to collagen, an in vitro assay system for platelet binding studies using these cells was used. For platelet binding studies, plates (Isoplate, Perkin Elmer, F1450 571) were coated with collagen (Sigma C8897) in TBS for 1 h at room temperature. The wells were washed with TBS repeatedly before serial dilutions of anti- α_2 integrin mAb were added. Freshly prepared human platelet rich plasma or freshly isolated human platelets, which were anticoagulated with hirudin, PGE1 and ReoPro and labelled with CalceinAM (C-3099 Molecular Probes) were added and incubated for 90 min at room temperature protected from light.

73

After washing, the plates were measured in an M5 reader (Molecular Devices) at 492 nM Excitation, 535 nM Emission. Percentage of inhibition and IC50s are calculated versus titration curves prepared using small molecule inhibitors of alpha-2-Integrin or the non-humanized alpha-2 mAb. The results can be gained from Table 12.

TABLE 12

Inhibition of binding of washed platelets to collagen	
LC/HC combination	IC50 µg/ml
LC1/HC1	0.021
LC2/HC2	0.092
LC3/HC3	0.012
LC3/HC4	0.016
LC4/HC5	0.057
LC4/HC6	0.068
LC5/HC7	0.031
TMC2206 (comparator)	0.023

As can be gained from the results shown in table 12, platelet inhibition displayed by the different anti alpha 2 antibody variants under static conditions using washed platelets is comparable to that of the comparator antibody and for some variants (LC3/HC3 or LC3/HC4) even significantly or slightly (LC1/HC1) stronger.

TABLE 13

Inhibition of binding of platelets to collagen in platelet rich plasma	
LC/HC combination	MW IC50 µg/ml
LC1/HC1	0.277
LC2/HC2	3.963
LC3/HC3	0.132
LC3/HC4	0.193
LC4/HC5	3.251
LC4/HC6	4.113
LC5/HC7	0.224
TMC2206	0.110

As can be gained from the results shown in table 13, platelet inhibition displayed by the different anti alpha 2 antibody variants under static conditions using platelet-rich plasma, variants LC1/HC1, LC3/HC3, LC3/HC4 and LC5/HC7 is comparable to that of the comparator antibody.

As can be concluded from the static platelet binding assays, the humanized forms of the anti- α_2 -integrin antibody block

74

adhesion of freshly isolated human platelets in the presence or absence of blood plasma in a concentration dependent manner. Four of the variants show a similar inhibitory activity in the bioassay as the non-humanized mAb:

- combination LC1/HC1 (Mutations addressing humanization only)
- combination LC3/HC3 (Mutations addressing humanization and stabilization)
- combination LC3/HC4 (Mutations addressing humanization and stabilization and anti-aggregation)
- combination LC5/HC7 (Mutations addressing humanization by grafting)

The three variants addressing the problematic sites (NS; DS) LC2/HC2, LC4/HC5 and LC4/HC6 and showing lower platelet inhibition in the above platelet binding experiments were identical with the variants exhibiting weaker α_2 I domain binding activity than not-humanized anti-alpha 2 integrin antibody in the above Biacore experiments of example 7 (see table 11). Thus, the results of the platelet binding assays are well in accordance with the affinity data from the Biacore evaluations.

Example 10

Thermal Stability of the Different Anti Alpha 2 Antibody Variants

Results with respect to thermal stability are summarized in table 14. The antibodies show comparable, equal or better thermal stability as the comparator. Thermostability measurements are performed using a PCR thermocycler (My-IQ—two in a temperature range between 10 and 90° C. with 1° C./min. Two microgram of antibody diluted in PBS buffer was supplemented with 40XSYPRO Orange (Invitrogen).

TABLE 14

thermal stability of the different variants		
LC/HC combination	Melt. Temp ° C. (1)	Melt. Temp ° C. (2)
LC1/HC1	64	—
LC2/HC2	63	—
LC3/HC3	64	68
LC3/HC4	66	—
LC4/HC5	62	67
LC4/HC6	66	—
LC5/HC7	65	72
TMC2206 (comparator)	65	71

SEQUENCE LISTING

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 62

<210> SEQ ID NO 1

<211> LENGTH: 111

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable domain of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb

<400> SEQUENCE: 1

Asn Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly

-continued

1	5	10	15
Gln Arg Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Glu Ser Tyr			
	20	25	30
Gly Asn Ser Phe Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro			
	35	40	45
Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala			
	50	55	60
Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp			
	65	70	75
Pro Val Glu Ala Asp Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Asn Asn			
	85	90	95
Glu Asp Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys			
	100	105	110

<210> SEQ ID NO 2
 <211> LENGTH: 117
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable domain of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb

<400> SEQUENCE: 2

Gln Val Gln Leu His Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala			
1	5	10	15
Pro Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr			
	20	25	30
Trp Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile			
	35	40	45
Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Ser Asp Ser Glu Thr His Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe			
	50	55	60
Lys Asp Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr			
	65	70	75
Ile Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys			
	85	90	95
Ala Lys Val Gly Arg Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr			
	100	105	110
Leu Thr Val Ser Ser			
	115		

<210> SEQ ID NO 3
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic peptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: CDR1 of the heavy chain variable domain

<400> SEQUENCE: 3

Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr Trp Met Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 4
 <211> LENGTH: 16
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

-continued

<220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic peptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: CDR2 of the heavy chain variable domain

<400> SEQUENCE: 4

Arg Ile Asp Pro Ser Asp Ser Glu Thr His Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys
 1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 5
 <211> LENGTH: 8
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic peptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: CDR3 of the heavy chain variable domain

<400> SEQUENCE: 5

Val Gly Arg Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 6
 <211> LENGTH: 15
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic peptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: CDR1 of the light chain variable domain

<400> SEQUENCE: 6

Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Glu Ser Tyr Gly Asn Ser Phe Ile Tyr
 1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 7
 <211> LENGTH: 7
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic peptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: CDR2 of the light chain variable domain

<400> SEQUENCE: 7

Leu Ala Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 8
 <211> LENGTH: 9
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic peptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: CDR3 of the light chain variable domain

<400> SEQUENCE: 8

Gln Gln Asn Asn Glu Asp Pro Tyr Thr
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 9
 <211> LENGTH: 218
 <212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

```

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
    polypeptide
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimeric (anti-alpha2-VL-IGKC-CL) light chain

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 9

```

```

Asn Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
1             5             10             15
Gln Arg Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Glu Ser Tyr
                20             25             30
Gly Asn Ser Phe Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro
            35             40             45
Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala
            50             55             60
Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp
65             70             75             80
Pro Val Glu Ala Asp Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Asn Asn
            85             90             95
Glu Asp Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
            100             105             110
Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln
            115             120             125
Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr
130             135             140
Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser
145             150             155             160
Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr
            165             170             175
Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys
            180             185             190
His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro
            195             200             205
Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210             215

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 10
<211> LENGTH: 443
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
    polypeptide
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimeric (anti-alpha2-VH-IGHG4-CH1) mAb

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 10

```

```

Gln Val Gln Leu His Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala
1             5             10             15
Pro Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
            20             25             30
Trp Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
            35             40             45
Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Ser Asp Ser Glu Thr His Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe
            50             55             60
Lys Asp Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65             70             75             80

```

-continued

```

Ile Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
      85                      90                      95

Ala Lys Val Gly Arg Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr
      100                    105                    110

Leu Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu
      115                    120                    125

Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys
      130                    135                    140

Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser
      145                    150                    155                    160

Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser
      165                    170                    175

Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser
      180                    185                    190

Leu Gly Thr Lys Thr Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His Lys Pro Ser Asn
      195                    200                    205

Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Arg Val Glu Ser Lys Tyr Gly Pro Pro Cys Pro
      210                    215                    220

Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Phe Glu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe
      225                    230                    235                    240

Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val
      245                    250                    255

Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser Gln Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Gln Phe
      260                    265                    270

Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro
      275                    280                    285

Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr
      290                    295                    300

Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val
      305                    310                    315                    320

Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro Ser Ser Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala
      325                    330                    335

Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln
      340                    345                    350

Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly
      355                    360                    365

Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro
      370                    375                    380

Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser
      385                    390                    395                    400

Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Arg Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Glu
      405                    410                    415

Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His
      420                    425                    430

Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Gly
      435                    440

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 11

<211> LENGTH: 231

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimeric (anti-alpha2-VH-IGHG1-CH1) heavy chain

-continued

Fab fragment

<400> SEQUENCE: 11

Gln Val Gln Leu His Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Pro Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Trp Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
 35 40 45
 Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Ser Asp Ser Glu Thr His Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe
 50 55 60
 Lys Asp Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Ile Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Lys Val Gly Arg Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr
 100 105 110
 Leu Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu
 115 120 125
 Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys
 130 135 140
 Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser
 145 150 155 160
 Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser
 165 170 175
 Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser
 180 185 190
 Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn
 195 200 205
 Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His
 210 215 220
 Thr His His His His His His
 225 230

<210> SEQ ID NO 12

<211> LENGTH: 333

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polynucleotide

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable domain of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb

<400> SEQUENCE: 12

aacattgtgc tgacccaatc tccagcttct ttggctgtgt ctctagggca gagggccacc 60
 atatcctgca gagccagtga aagtgttgag agttatggca acagttttat ttactggtac 120
 cagcagaaac caggacaggc acccaaaactc ctcactatc ttgcatccaa cctagcatct 180
 ggggtccctg ccaggttcag tggcagtggg tctaggacag acttcaccct caccattgat 240
 cctgtggagg ctgatgatgc tgcaacctat tactgtcagc aaaataatga ggatccgtac 300
 acgttcggag gggggaccaa gctggaaata aaa 333

<210> SEQ ID NO 13

<211> LENGTH: 351

<212> TYPE: DNA

-continued

```

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
    polynucleotide
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable domain of
    anti-alpha2-integrin mAb

<400> SEQUENCE: 13

caggtccaac tgcacagcc tggggctgaa cttgtgaagc ctggggctcc agtgaagctg      60
tcctgcaagg cttctggcta caccttcacc agctactgga tgaactgggt gaagcagagg      120
cctggacgag gcctcgagtg gattggcagg attgacctt ccgatagtga aactcactac      180
aatcaaaagt tcaaggacaa ggccacactg actgtagaca aatcctccag cacagcctac      240
atccaactca gcagcctgac atctgaggac tctgcggtct attactgtgc aaaggtggga      300
cggggggtact ttgactactg gggccaaggc accactctca cagtctcttc a              351


<210> SEQ ID NO 14
<211> LENGTH: 654
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
    polynucleotide
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimeric (anti-alpha2-VL-IGKC-CL) light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 14

aacattgtgc tgacccaatc tccagcttct ttggctgtgt ctctagggca gagggccacc      60
atatcctgca gagccagtga aagtgttgag agttatggca acagttttat ttactggtac      120
cagcagaaac caggacaggc acccaaaactc ctcatctatc ttgcatccaa cctagcatct      180
gggggtccctg ccagggtcag tggcagtggt tctaggacag acttcaccct caccattgat      240
cctgtggagg ctgatgatgc tgcaacctat tactgtcagc aaaataatga ggatccgtac      300
acgttcggag gggggaccaa gctggaaata aaacgtacgg tggccgctcc ttcogtgttc      360
atcttccttc cctccgacga gcagctgaag tccggcaccg cctccgtggt gtgtctgctg      420
aacaacttct accctcgga ggccaagggt cagtggaagg tggacaacgc cctgcagtcc      480
ggcaactccc aggagtccgt caccgagcag gactccaagg acagcaccta ctccctgtcc      540
tccaccctga ccctgtccaa ggccgactac gagaagcaca aggtgtacgc ctgtgaggtg      600
accaccagg gcctgtccag ccctgtgacc aagtccttca accggggcga gtgc          654


<210> SEQ ID NO 15
<211> LENGTH: 1329
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
    polynucleotide
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimeric (anti-alpha2-VH-IGHG4-CH1) mAb

<400> SEQUENCE: 15

caggtccaac tgcacagcc tggggctgaa cttgtgaagc ctggggctcc agtgaagctg      60
tcctgcaagg cttctggcta caccttcacc agctactgga tgaactgggt gaagcagagg      120
cctggacgag gcctcgagtg gattggcagg attgacctt ccgatagtga aactcactac      180
aatcaaaagt tcaaggacaa ggccacactg actgtagaca aatcctccag cacagcctac      240
atccaactca gcagcctgac atctgaggac tctgcggtct attactgtgc aaaggtggga      300

```

-continued

```

cgggggtact ttgactactg gggccaaggc accactctca cagtctcctc agccagcacc 360
aaggggccctt ccggtgtccc tctggccctt tgetcccggc ccacctccga gtccaccgcc 420
gctctgggct gcctgggtgaa ggactacttc cctgagcctg tgaccgtgtc ctggaactct 480
ggcgccctga cctccggcgt gcacaccttc cctgcctgtc tgcagtcctc cggcctgtac 540
tccctgtcct ccggtgtgac cgtgccttcc tcctccctgg gcaccaagac ctacacctgt 600
aacgtggacc acaagccttc caacaccaag gtggacaagc ggggtggagtc caagtacggc 660
cctccttgcc ctccctgccc tgccctgag ttcgaggcg gacctagcgt gttcctgttc 720
cctcctaagc ctaaggacac cctgatgac tcccggaccc ctgagggtgac ctgtgtggtg 780
gtggacgtgt cccaggagga cctgaggtc cagttcaact ggtacgtgga cggcgtggag 840
gtgcacaacg ccaagaccaa gcctcgggag gagcagttca attccacctc cggggtggtg 900
tctgtgctga ccggtgtgca ccaggactgg ctgaacggca aagaatacaa gtgtaaggtc 960
tccaacaagg gcctgccttc ctccatcgag aaaacctct ccaaggccaa gggccagcct 1020
agggagcctc aggtgtacac cctgcctcct agccaggaag agatgaccaa gaaccagggtg 1080
tccctgacct gtctgggtgaa gggcttctac ccttcgcaca tcgccgtgga gtgggagtcc 1140
aacggccagc ctgagaacaa ctacaagacc acccctcctg tgctggactc cgacgcctcc 1200
ttcttctgt actccaggt gaccgtggac aagtcctggg ggcaggaggg caacgtcttt 1260
tcctgctccg tgatgcacga ggccttcgac aaccactaca cccagaagtc cctgtccctg 1320
tctctgggc 1329

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 16
<211> LENGTH: 693
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
        polynucleotide
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimeric (anti-alpha2-VH-IGHG1-CH1) heavy chain
        Fab fragment

<400> SEQUENCE: 16

```

```

cagggtcaac tgcacagcc tggggctgaa cttgtgaagc ctggggctcc agtgaagctg 60
tcctgcaagg cttctggcta cacctcacc agctactgga tgaactgggt gaagcagagg 120
cctggacgag gcctcgagtg gattggcagg attgacctt ccgatatgta aactcactac 180
aatcaaaagt tcaaggacaa ggccacactg actgtagaca aatcctccag cacagcctac 240
atccaaactc gcagcctgac atctgaggac tctgcggtct attactgtgc aaagggtgga 300
cgggggtact ttgactactg gggccaaggc accactctca cagtctcctc agccagcacc 360
aaggggccat ccggtgtccc tctggccctt tcctccaagt ccacctccgg cggcaccgcc 420
gctctgggct gcctgggtgaa ggactacttc cctgagcctg tgaccgtgtc ctggaactct 480
ggcgccctga ccagcggcgt gcacaccttc cctgcctgtc tgcagtcctc cggcctgtac 540
tccctgtcct ccggtgtgac cgtgccttcc tcctccctgg gcaccagac ctacatctgt 600
aacgtgaacc acaagccctc caacaccaag gtggacaaga aggtggagcc taagtctgt 660
gacaagacc acacccatca ccacacccat cac 693

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 17
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT

```

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Human IGKC protein (Swiss-Prot: Q502W4)

<400> SEQUENCE: 17

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe
 20 25 30
 Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln
 35 40 45
 Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser
 50 55 60
 Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser
 85 90 95
 Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 18
 <211> LENGTH: 327
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Human IGHG4 protein (Swiss-Prot: P01861.1 (S108P, L115E))

<400> SEQUENCE: 18

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr
 20 25 30
 Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser
 35 40 45
 Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser
 50 55 60
 Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Lys Thr
 65 70 75 80
 Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Val Glu Ser Lys Tyr Gly Pro Pro Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro
 100 105 110
 Glu Phe Glu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys
 115 120 125
 Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val
 130 135 140
 Asp Val Ser Gln Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp
 145 150 155 160
 Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe
 165 170 175
 Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp
 180 185 190

-continued

Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu
 195 200 205
 Pro Ser Ser Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg
 210 215 220
 Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln Glu Glu Met Thr Lys
 225 230 235 240
 Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp
 245 250 255
 Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys
 260 265 270
 Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser
 275 280 285
 Arg Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Glu Gly Asn Val Phe Ser
 290 295 300
 Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser
 305 310 315 320
 Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Gly Lys
 325

<210> SEQ ID NO 19
 <211> LENGTH: 330
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
 polypeptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Human IGHG1 protein (Swiss-Prot: Q569F4)
 <400> SEQUENCE: 19

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr
 20 25 30
 Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser
 35 40 45
 Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser
 50 55 60
 Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr
 65 70 75 80
 Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys
 100 105 110
 Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro
 115 120 125
 Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys
 130 135 140
 Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp
 145 150 155 160
 Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu
 165 170 175
 Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu
 180 185 190
 His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn
 195 200 205

-continued

Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly
 210 215 220
 Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu
 225 230 235 240
 Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr
 245 250 255
 Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn
 260 265 270
 Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe
 275 280 285
 Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn
 290 295 300
 Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr
 305 310 315 320
 Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
 325 330

<210> SEQ ID NO 20
 <211> LENGTH: 1181
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 20

Met Gly Pro Glu Arg Thr Gly Ala Ala Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Leu Val
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Ala Leu Ser Gln Gly Ile Leu Asn Cys Cys Leu Ala Tyr Asn Val
 20 25 30
 Gly Leu Pro Glu Ala Lys Ile Phe Ser Gly Pro Ser Ser Glu Gln Phe
 35 40 45
 Gly Tyr Ala Val Gln Gln Phe Ile Asn Pro Lys Gly Asn Trp Leu Leu
 50 55 60
 Val Gly Ser Pro Trp Ser Gly Phe Pro Glu Asn Arg Met Gly Asp Val
 65 70 75 80
 Tyr Lys Cys Pro Val Asp Leu Ser Thr Ala Thr Cys Glu Lys Leu Asn
 85 90 95
 Leu Gln Thr Ser Thr Ser Ile Pro Asn Val Thr Glu Met Lys Thr Asn
 100 105 110
 Met Ser Leu Gly Leu Ile Leu Thr Arg Asn Met Gly Thr Gly Gly Phe
 115 120 125
 Leu Thr Cys Gly Pro Leu Trp Ala Gln Gln Cys Gly Asn Gln Tyr Tyr
 130 135 140
 Thr Thr Gly Val Cys Ser Asp Ile Ser Pro Asp Phe Gln Leu Ser Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Ser Phe Ser Pro Ala Thr Gln Pro Cys Pro Ser Leu Ile Asp Val Val
 165 170 175
 Val Val Cys Asp Glu Ser Asn Ser Ile Tyr Pro Trp Asp Ala Val Lys
 180 185 190
 Asn Phe Leu Glu Lys Phe Val Gln Gly Leu Asp Ile Gly Pro Thr Lys
 195 200 205
 Thr Gln Val Gly Leu Ile Gln Tyr Ala Asn Asn Pro Arg Val Val Phe
 210 215 220
 Asn Leu Asn Thr Tyr Lys Thr Lys Glu Glu Met Ile Val Ala Thr Ser
 225 230 235 240
 Gln Thr Ser Gln Tyr Gly Gly Asp Leu Thr Asn Thr Phe Gly Ala Ile

-continued

245								250					255				
Gln	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gly	Gly	Arg	Arg		
			260					265					270				
Ser	Ala	Thr	Lys	Val	Met	Val	Val	Val	Thr	Asp	Gly	Glu	Ser	His	Asp		
			275					280				285					
Gly	Ser	Met	Leu	Lys	Ala	Val	Ile	Asp	Gln	Cys	Asn	His	Asp	Asn	Ile		
						295					300						
Leu	Arg	Phe	Gly	Ile	Ala	Val	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Asn	Arg	Asn	Ala	Leu		
305					310					315					320		
Asp	Thr	Lys	Asn	Leu	Ile	Lys	Glu	Ile	Lys	Ala	Ile	Ala	Ser	Ile	Pro		
				325					330					335			
Thr	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Phe	Asn	Val	Ser	Asp	Glu	Ala	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu		
			340					345					350				
Lys	Ala	Gly	Thr	Leu	Gly	Glu	Gln	Ile	Phe	Ser	Ile	Glu	Gly	Thr	Val		
		355					360					365					
Gln	Gly	Gly	Asp	Asn	Phe	Gln	Met	Glu	Met	Ser	Gln	Val	Gly	Phe	Ser		
	370					375					380						
Ala	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Gln	Asn	Asp	Ile	Leu	Met	Leu	Gly	Ala	Val	Gly		
385					390					395					400		
Ala	Phe	Gly	Trp	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ile	Val	Gln	Lys	Thr	Ser	His	Gly	His		
				405					410					415			
Leu	Ile	Phe	Pro	Lys	Gln	Ala	Phe	Asp	Gln	Ile	Leu	Gln	Asp	Arg	Asn		
			420					425					430				
His	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Val	Ala	Ala	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly	Glu		
		435					440					445					
Ser	Thr	His	Phe	Val	Ala	Gly	Ala	Pro	Arg	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Gln		
	450					455					460						
Ile	Val	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Val	Asn	Glu	Asn	Gly	Asn	Ile	Thr	Val	Ile	Gln		
465					470				475						480		
Ala	His	Arg	Gly	Asp	Gln	Ile	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Gly	Ser	Val	Leu	Cys		
				485					490					495			
Ser	Val	Asp	Val	Asp	Lys	Asp	Thr	Ile	Thr	Asp	Val	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly		
			500					505					510				
Ala	Pro	Met	Tyr	Met	Ser	Asp	Leu	Lys	Lys	Glu	Glu	Gly	Arg	Val	Tyr		
		515					520					525					
Leu	Phe	Thr	Ile	Lys	Glu	Gly	Ile	Leu	Gly	Gln	His	Gln	Phe	Leu	Glu		
	530					535					540						
Gly	Pro	Glu	Gly	Ile	Glu	Asn	Thr	Arg	Phe	Gly	Ser	Ala	Ile	Ala	Ala		
545					550					555					560		
Leu	Ser	Asp	Ile	Asn	Met	Asp	Gly	Phe	Asn	Asp	Val	Ile	Val	Gly	Ser		
				565					570					575			
Pro	Leu	Glu	Asn	Gln	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Gly	His		
			580					585					590				
Gln	Gly	Thr	Ile	Arg	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Lys	Ile	Leu	Gly	Ser	Asp		
		595					600					605					
Gly	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ser	His	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Phe	Gly	Arg	Ser	Leu	Asp	Gly		
	610					615					620						
Tyr	Gly	Asp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Asp	Ser	Ile	Thr	Asp	Val	Ser	Ile	Gly	Ala		
625					630					635					640		
Phe	Gly	Gln	Val	Val	Gln	Leu	Trp	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ile	Ala	Asp	Val	Ala		
				645					650					655			
Ile	Glu	Ala	Ser	Phe	Thr	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ile	Thr	Leu	Val	Asn	Lys	Asn		
			660					665					670				

-continued

Ala Gln Ile Ile Leu Lys Leu Cys Phe Ser Ala Lys Phe Arg Pro Thr		
675	680	685
Lys Gln Asn Asn Gln Val Ala Ile Val Tyr Asn Ile Thr Leu Asp Ala		
690	695	700
Asp Gly Phe Ser Ser Arg Val Thr Ser Arg Gly Leu Phe Lys Glu Asn		
705	710	715
Asn Glu Arg Cys Leu Gln Lys Asn Met Val Val Asn Gln Ala Gln Ser		
725	730	735
Cys Pro Glu His Ile Ile Tyr Ile Gln Glu Pro Ser Asp Val Val Asn		
740	745	750
Ser Leu Asp Leu Arg Val Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Asn Pro Gly Thr Ser		
755	760	765
Pro Ala Leu Glu Ala Tyr Ser Glu Thr Ala Lys Val Phe Ser Ile Pro		
770	775	780
Phe His Lys Asp Cys Gly Glu Asp Gly Leu Cys Ile Ser Asp Leu Val		
785	790	795
Leu Asp Val Arg Gln Ile Pro Ala Ala Gln Glu Gln Pro Phe Ile Val		
805	810	815
Ser Asn Gln Asn Lys Arg Leu Thr Phe Ser Val Thr Leu Lys Asn Lys		
820	825	830
Arg Glu Ser Ala Tyr Asn Thr Gly Ile Val Val Asp Phe Ser Glu Asn		
835	840	845
Leu Phe Phe Ala Ser Phe Ser Leu Pro Val Asp Gly Thr Glu Val Thr		
850	855	860
Cys Gln Val Ala Ala Ser Gln Lys Ser Val Ala Cys Asp Val Gly Tyr		
865	870	875
Pro Ala Leu Lys Arg Glu Gln Gln Val Thr Phe Thr Ile Asn Phe Asp		
885	890	895
Phe Asn Leu Gln Asn Leu Gln Asn Gln Ala Ser Leu Ser Phe Gln Ala		
900	905	910
Leu Ser Glu Ser Gln Glu Glu Asn Lys Ala Asp Asn Leu Val Asn Leu		
915	920	925
Lys Ile Pro Leu Leu Tyr Asp Ala Glu Ile His Leu Thr Arg Ser Thr		
930	935	940
Asn Ile Asn Phe Tyr Glu Ile Ser Ser Asp Gly Asn Val Pro Ser Ile		
945	950	955
Val His Ser Phe Glu Asp Val Gly Pro Lys Phe Ile Phe Ser Leu Lys		
965	970	975
Val Thr Thr Gly Ser Val Pro Val Ser Met Ala Thr Val Ile Ile His		
980	985	990
Ile Pro Gln Tyr Thr Lys Glu Lys Asn Pro Leu Met Tyr Leu Thr Gly		
995	1000	1005
Val Gln Thr Asp Lys Ala Gly Asp Ile Ser Cys Asn Ala Asp Ile		
1010	1015	1020
Asn Pro Leu Lys Ile Gly Gln Thr Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Phe Lys		
1025	1030	1035
Ser Glu Asn Phe Arg His Thr Lys Glu Leu Asn Cys Arg Thr Ala		
1040	1045	1050
Ser Cys Ser Asn Val Thr Cys Trp Leu Lys Asp Val His Met Lys		
1055	1060	1065
Gly Glu Tyr Phe Val Asn Val Thr Thr Arg Ile Trp Asn Gly Thr		
1070	1075	1080

-continued

Phe	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Phe	Gln	Thr	Val	Gln	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ala
1085						1090					1095			
Glu	Ile	Asn	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Val	Ile	Glu	Asp	Asn
1100						1105					1110			
Thr	Val	Thr	Ile	Pro	Leu	Met	Ile	Met	Lys	Pro	Asp	Glu	Lys	Ala
1115						1120					1125			
Glu	Val	Pro	Thr	Gly	Val	Ile	Ile	Gly	Ser	Ile	Ile	Ala	Gly	Ile
1130						1135					1140			
Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Leu	Val	Ala	Ile	Leu	Trp	Lys	Leu	Gly	Phe
1145						1150					1155			
Phe	Lys	Arg	Lys	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Pro	Asp	Glu	Ile
1160						1165					1170			
Asp	Glu	Thr	Thr	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ser							
1175						1180								

<210> SEQ ID NO 21

<211> LENGTH: 3546

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 21

atggggccag aacggacagg ggccgcgcgc ctgccgctgc tgctgggtgt agcgctcagt	60
caaggcattt taaattgttg ttggcctac aatgttggtc tcccagaagc aaaaatattt	120
tccggtcctt caagtgaaca gtttggtat gcagtgcagc agtttataaa tccaaaaggc	180
aactgggttac tggttggttc accctggagt ggctttcctg agaaccgaat gggagatgtg	240
tataaatgtc ctgttgacct atccactgcc acatgtgaaa aactaaattt gcaaacttca	300
acaagcattc caaatgttac tgagatgaaa accaactga gcctcggett gatcctcacc	360
aggaacatgg gaactggagg ttttctcaca tgtggctcct tgtgggcaca gcaatgtggg	420
aatcagtatt acacaacggg tgtgtgttct gacatcagtc ctgattttca gctctcagcc	480
agctttctac ctgcaactca gccctgccct tccctcatag atgttgtggt tgtgtgtgat	540
gaatcaaata gtatttatcc ttgggatgca gttaaagaatt ttttgaaaa atttgtacaa	600
ggcctggata taggccccac aaagacacag gtgggggttaa ttcagtatgc caataatcca	660
agagtttgtt ttaacttgaa cacatataaa accaaagaag aatgattgt agcaacatcc	720
cagacatccc aatatggtgg ggacctcaca aacacattcg gagcaattca atatgcaaga	780
aaatatgctt attcagcagc ttctggtggg cgacgaagtg ctacgaaagt aatggtagtt	840
gtaactgacg gtgaatcaca tgatggttca atgttgaaag ctgtgattga tcaatgcaac	900
catgacaata tactgaggtt tggcatagca gttcttggtt acttaaacag aaacgccctt	960
gatactaaaa atttaataaa agaaataaaa gcaatcgcta gtattccaac agaaagatac	1020
tttttcaatg tgtctgatga agcagctcta ctagaaaagg ctgggacatt aggagaacaa	1080
attttcagca ttgaaggtag tgttcaagga ggagacaact ttcagatgga aatgtcacia	1140
gtgggattca gtgcagatta ctcttctcaa aatgatattc tgatgctggg tgcagtggga	1200
gcttttggct ggagtgggac cattgtccag aagacatctc atggccattt gatctttcct	1260
aaacaagcct ttgaccaaat tctgcaggac agaaatcaca gtccatattt aggttactct	1320
gtggctgcaa tttctactgg agaaagcact cactttgttg ctggtgctcc tcgggcaaat	1380
tataccggcc agatagtgtc atatagtgtg aatgagaatg gcaatatcac gggtattcag	1440
gtcaccggag gtgaccagat tggctcctat tttggtagtg tgctgtgttc agttgatgtg	1500

-continued

gataaagaca ccattacaga cgtgctcttg gtaggtgcac caatgtacat gagtgcaccta	1560
aagaaagagg aaggaagagt ctacctgttt actatcaaag agggcattht gggtcagcac	1620
caatttcttg aagccccga gggtattgaa aacactcgat ttggttcagc aattgcagct	1680
ctttcagaca tcaacatgga tggctttaat gatgtgattg ttggttcacc actagaaaat	1740
cagaattctg gagctgtata catttacaat ggtcatcagg gcactatccg cacaagtat	1800
tcccagaaaa tcttgggagc cgtaggagcc tttaggagcc atctccagta ctttgggagg	1860
tccttgatg gctatggaga tttaaagg gattccatca ccgatgtgc tattggtgcc	1920
tttgacaag tggttcaact ctgggtcaca agtattgctg atgtagctat agaagcttca	1980
ttcacaccag aaaaaatcac ttgggtcaac aagaatgctc agataattct caaactctgc	2040
ttcagtgcaa agttcagacc tactaagcaa aacaatcaag tggccattgt atataacatc	2100
acacttgatg cagatggatt ttcatccaga gtaacctcca gggggttatt taagaaaaac	2160
aatgaaagg gctgcagaa gaatatggta gtaaatcaag cacagagttg ccccgagcac	2220
atcatttata tacaggagcc ctctgatgtt gtcaactctt tggatttgcg tgtggacatc	2280
agtctgaaa accctggcac tagccctgcc ctggaagcct attctgagac tgccaaggtc	2340
ttcagtattc ctttccacaa agactgtggt gaggacggac tttgcatttc tgatctagtc	2400
ctagatgtcc gacaaatacc agctgtctca gaacaaccct ttattgtcag caacccaaac	2460
aaaagggtta cattttcagt aacgctgaaa aataaaaggg aaagtgcata caaactgga	2520
attgtgttg atttttcaga aaactgttt ttgcatcat tctccctgcc ggttgatggg	2580
acagaagtaa catgccagg ggtgcacat cagaagtctg ttgcctgcga ttaggctac	2640
cctgctttaa agagagaaca acaggtgact ttactatta actttgactt caatcttcaa	2700
aaccttcaga atcaggcgct tctcagtttc caagccttaa gtgaaagcca agaagaaaac	2760
aaggctgata atttggctca cctcaaaatt cctctcctgt atgatgctga aattcactta	2820
acaagatcta ccaacataaa tttttatgaa atctcttcgg atgggaatgt tccttcaatc	2880
gtgcacagtt ttgaagatgt tgggtccaaa ttcatcttct ccctgaagggt aacaacagga	2940
agtgttccag taagcatggc aactgtaatc atccacatcc ctgagtatac caaagaaaag	3000
aaccttcaga tgtacctaac tgggggtgcaa acagacaagg ctggtgacat cagttgtaat	3060
gcagatatca atccactgaa aataggacaa acatcttctt ctgtatcttt caaaagtga	3120
aatttcaggc acaccaaga attgaactgc agaactgctt cctgtagtaa tttacctgc	3180
tgggtgaaag acgttcacat gaaaggagaa tactttgtta atgtgactac cagaatttgg	3240
aacgggactt tcgcatcatc aacgttcag acagtacagc taacggcagc tgcagaaatc	3300
aacacctata accctgagat atatgtgatt gaagataaca ctgttacgat tccctgatg	3360
ataatgaaac ctgatgagaa agccgaagta ccaacaggag ttataatagg aagtataatt	3420
gctggaatcc ttttgcgtgt agctctggtt gcaattttat ggaagctcgg cttcttcaaa	3480
agaaaatatg aaaagatgac caaaaatcca gatgagattg atgagaccac agagctcagt	3540
agctga	3546

<210> SEQ ID NO 22

<211> LENGTH: 798

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 22

Met Asn Leu Gln Pro Ile Phe Trp Ile Gly Leu Ile Ser Ser Val Cys

-continued

1	5	10	15
Cys Val Phe Ala Gln Thr Asp Glu Asn Arg Cys Leu Lys Ala Asn Ala	20	25	30
Lys Ser Cys Gly Glu Cys Ile Gln Ala Gly Pro Asn Cys Gly Trp Cys	35	40	45
Thr Asn Ser Thr Phe Leu Gln Glu Gly Met Pro Thr Ser Ala Arg Cys	50	55	60
Asp Asp Leu Glu Ala Leu Lys Lys Lys Gly Cys Pro Pro Asp Asp Ile	65	70	75
Glu Asn Pro Arg Gly Ser Lys Asp Ile Lys Lys Asn Lys Asn Val Thr	85	90	95
Asn Arg Ser Lys Gly Thr Ala Glu Lys Leu Lys Pro Glu Asp Ile Thr	100	105	110
Gln Ile Gln Pro Gln Gln Leu Val Leu Arg Leu Arg Ser Gly Glu Pro	115	120	125
Gln Thr Phe Thr Leu Lys Phe Lys Arg Ala Glu Asp Tyr Pro Ile Asp	130	135	140
Leu Tyr Tyr Leu Met Asp Leu Ser Tyr Ser Met Lys Asp Asp Leu Glu	145	150	155
Asn Val Lys Ser Leu Gly Thr Asp Leu Met Asn Glu Met Arg Arg Ile	165	170	175
Thr Ser Asp Phe Arg Ile Gly Phe Gly Ser Phe Val Glu Lys Thr Val	180	185	190
Met Pro Tyr Ile Ser Thr Thr Pro Ala Lys Leu Arg Asn Pro Cys Thr	195	200	205
Ser Glu Gln Asn Cys Thr Ser Pro Phe Ser Tyr Lys Asn Val Leu Ser	210	215	220
Leu Thr Asn Lys Gly Glu Val Phe Asn Glu Leu Val Gly Lys Gln Arg	225	230	235
Ile Ser Gly Asn Leu Asp Ser Pro Glu Gly Gly Phe Asp Ala Ile Met	245	250	255
Gln Val Ala Val Cys Gly Ser Leu Ile Gly Trp Arg Asn Val Thr Arg	260	265	270
Leu Leu Val Phe Ser Thr Asp Ala Gly Phe His Phe Ala Gly Asp Gly	275	280	285
Lys Leu Gly Gly Ile Val Leu Pro Asn Asp Gly Gln Cys His Leu Glu	290	295	300
Asn Asn Met Tyr Thr Met Ser His Tyr Tyr Asp Tyr Pro Ser Ile Ala	305	310	315
His Leu Val Gln Lys Leu Ser Glu Asn Asn Ile Gln Thr Ile Phe Ala	325	330	335
Val Thr Glu Glu Phe Gln Pro Val Tyr Lys Glu Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile	340	345	350
Pro Lys Ser Ala Val Gly Thr Leu Ser Ala Asn Ser Ser Asn Val Ile	355	360	365
Gln Leu Ile Ile Asp Ala Tyr Asn Ser Leu Ser Ser Glu Val Ile Leu	370	375	380
Glu Asn Gly Lys Leu Ser Glu Gly Val Thr Ile Ser Tyr Lys Ser Tyr	385	390	395
Cys Lys Asn Gly Val Asn Gly Thr Gly Glu Asn Gly Arg Lys Cys Ser	405	410	415
Asn Ile Ser Ile Gly Asp Glu Val Gln Phe Glu Ile Ser Ile Thr Ser	420	425	430

-continued

Asn Lys Cys Pro Lys Lys Asp Ser Asp Ser Phe Lys Ile Arg Pro Leu
 435 440 445
 Gly Phe Thr Glu Glu Val Glu Val Ile Leu Gln Tyr Ile Cys Glu Cys
 450 455 460
 Glu Cys Gln Ser Glu Gly Ile Pro Glu Ser Pro Lys Cys His Glu Gly
 465 470 475 480
 Asn Gly Thr Phe Glu Cys Gly Ala Cys Arg Cys Asn Glu Gly Arg Val
 485 490 495
 Gly Arg His Cys Glu Cys Ser Thr Asp Glu Val Asn Ser Glu Asp Met
 500 505 510
 Asp Ala Tyr Cys Arg Lys Glu Asn Ser Ser Glu Ile Cys Ser Asn Asn
 515 520 525
 Gly Glu Cys Val Cys Gly Gln Cys Val Cys Arg Lys Arg Asp Asn Thr
 530 535 540
 Asn Glu Ile Tyr Ser Gly Lys Phe Cys Glu Cys Asp Asn Phe Asn Cys
 545 550 555 560
 Asp Arg Ser Asn Gly Leu Ile Cys Gly Gly Asn Gly Val Cys Lys Cys
 565 570 575
 Arg Val Cys Glu Cys Asn Pro Asn Tyr Thr Gly Ser Ala Cys Asp Cys
 580 585 590
 Ser Leu Asp Thr Ser Thr Cys Glu Ala Ser Asn Gly Gln Ile Cys Asn
 595 600 605
 Gly Arg Gly Ile Cys Glu Cys Gly Val Cys Lys Cys Thr Asp Pro Lys
 610 615 620
 Phe Gln Gly Gln Thr Cys Glu Met Cys Gln Thr Cys Leu Gly Val Cys
 625 630 635 640
 Ala Glu His Lys Glu Cys Val Gln Cys Arg Ala Phe Asn Lys Gly Glu
 645 650 655
 Lys Lys Asp Thr Cys Thr Gln Glu Cys Ser Tyr Phe Asn Ile Thr Lys
 660 665 670
 Val Glu Ser Arg Asp Lys Leu Pro Gln Pro Val Gln Pro Asp Pro Val
 675 680 685
 Ser His Cys Lys Glu Lys Asp Val Asp Asp Cys Trp Phe Tyr Phe Thr
 690 695 700
 Tyr Ser Val Asn Gly Asn Asn Glu Val Met Val His Val Val Glu Asn
 705 710 715 720
 Pro Glu Cys Pro Thr Gly Pro Asp Ile Ile Pro Ile Val Ala Gly Val
 725 730 735
 Val Ala Gly Ile Val Leu Ile Gly Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Ile Trp Lys
 740 745 750
 Leu Leu Met Ile Ile His Asp Arg Arg Glu Phe Ala Lys Phe Glu Lys
 755 760 765
 Glu Lys Met Asn Ala Lys Trp Asp Thr Gly Glu Asn Pro Ile Tyr Lys
 770 775 780
 Ser Ala Val Thr Thr Val Val Asn Pro Lys Tyr Glu Gly Lys
 785 790 795

<210> SEQ ID NO 23

<211> LENGTH: 3879

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 23

atcagacgcg cagaggaggc ggggccgcgg ctggtttcct gccggggggc ggctctgggc

60

-continued

cgccgagtc	cctectcccg	cccttgagga	ggaggagccg	ccgccacccg	ccgcgccga	120
caccgggag	gccccgccag	cccggggag	aggcccagcg	ggagtcgcg	aacagcaggc	180
ccgagccac	cgcgccgggc	cccgacgcc	gcgcggaaaa	gatgaattta	caaccaattt	240
tctggattgg	actgatcagt	tcagtttgct	gtgtgtttgc	tcaaacagat	gaaaatagat	300
gtttaaaagc	aatgccaaa	tcagtggag	aatgtataca	agcagggcca	aattgtgggt	360
ggtgcacaaa	ttcaacattt	ttacaggaag	gaatgcctac	ttctgcacga	tgtgatgatt	420
tagaagcctt	aaaaaagaag	ggttgccctc	cagatgacat	agaaaatccc	agaggctcca	480
aagatataaa	gaaaaataaa	aatgtaacca	accgtagcaa	aggaacagca	gagaagctca	540
agccagagga	tattactcag	atccaaccac	agcagttggt	tttgcgatta	agatcagggg	600
agccacagac	atttacatta	aaattcaaga	gagctgaaga	ctatccatt	gacctctact	660
accttatgga	cctgtcttac	tcaatgaaag	acgatttgga	gaatgtaaaa	agtcttgaa	720
cagatctgat	gaatgaaatg	aggaggatta	cttcggactt	cagaattgga	ttgggctcat	780
ttgtgaaaa	gactgtgatg	ccttacatta	gcacaacacc	agctaagctc	aggaaccctt	840
gcacaagtga	acagaactgc	accagcccat	ttagctacaa	aaatgtgctc	agtcttacta	900
ataaaggaga	agtatttaat	gaacttggtg	gaaaacagcg	catatctgga	aatttgatt	960
ctccagaagg	tggtttcgat	gccatcatgc	aagttgcagt	ttgtggatca	ctgattggct	1020
ggaggaatgt	tacacggctg	ctggtgtttt	ccacagatgc	cgggtttcac	ttgctggag	1080
atgggaaact	tggtggcatt	gttttaccaa	atgatggaca	atgtcacctg	gaaaaataa	1140
tgtacacaat	gagccattat	tatgattatc	cttctattgc	tcacctgtgc	cagaaactga	1200
gtgaaaaata	tattcagaca	atttttgcag	ttactgaaga	atttcagcct	gtttacaagg	1260
agctgaaaaa	cttgatccct	aagtcagcag	taggaacatt	atctgcaaat	tctagcaatg	1320
taattcagtt	gatcattgat	gcatacaatt	ccctttcttc	agaagtcatt	ttggaaaacg	1380
gcaaatgtgc	agaaggcgta	acaataagtt	acaaatctta	ctgcaagaac	ggggtgaatg	1440
gaacagggga	aaatggaaga	aaatgttcca	atatttccat	tgagatgag	gttcaatttg	1500
aaattagcat	aacttcaaat	aagtgtccaa	aaaaggattc	tgacagcttt	aaaattaggc	1560
ctctgggctt	tacggaggaa	gtagaggta	ttcttcagta	catctgtgaa	tgtgaatgcc	1620
aaagcgaagg	catccctgaa	agtcaccaag	gtcatgaagg	aaatgggaca	tttgagtgtg	1680
gcgcgtgcag	gtgcaatgaa	ggcggtgtg	gtagacattg	tgaatgcagc	acagatgaag	1740
ttaacagtga	agacatggat	gcttactgca	ggaaagaaaa	cagttcagaa	atctgcagta	1800
acaatggaga	gtgcgtctgc	ggacagtgtg	ttttaggaa	gagggataat	acaaatgaaa	1860
tttattctgg	caaattctgc	gagtgtgata	atttcaactg	tgatagatcc	aatggcttaa	1920
tttgtggagg	aaatggtgtt	tgcaagtgtc	gtgtgtgtga	gtgcaacccc	aactaactg	1980
gcagtgcag	tgactgttct	ttggatacta	gtacttgtga	agccagcaac	ggacagatct	2040
gcaatggccg	gggcatctgc	gagtgtggtg	tctgtaagtg	tacagatccg	aagtttcaag	2100
ggcaaacgtg	tgagatgtgt	cagacctgcc	ttggtgtctg	tgctgagcat	aaagaatgtg	2160
ttcagtgcag	agccttcaat	aaaggagaaa	agaaagacac	atgcacacag	gaatgttcct	2220
attttaacat	taccaaggta	gaaagtcggg	acaaattacc	ccagccggtc	caacctgatc	2280
ctgtgtccca	ttgtaaggag	aaggatgttg	acgactgttg	gttctatttt	acgtattcag	2340
tgaatgggaa	caacgaggtc	atggttcatg	ttgtggagaa	tccagagtgt	cccaactggc	2400

-continued

```

cagacatcat tccaattgta gctggtgtgg ttgctggaat tgttcttatt ggccttgcat 2460
tactgctgat atggaagctt ttaatgataa ttcattgacag aaggagagttt gctaaatttg 2520
aaaaggagaa aatgaatgcc aaatgggaca cgggtgaaaa tcctatttat aagagtgccg 2580
taacaactgt ggtcaatccg aagtatgagg gaaaatgagt actgccctg caaatccac 2640
aacactgaat gcaaagtagc aatttccata gtcacagtta ggtagcttta gggcaatatt 2700
gccatggttt tactcatgtg caggttttga aaatgtacaa tatgtataat ttttaaatg 2760
ttttattatt ttgaaaataa tgttgtaatt catgccaggg actgacaaaa gacttgagac 2820
aggatgggta ctcttgctcag ctaaggtcac attgtgcctt ttgacctt tcttcctgga 2880
ctattgaaat caagcttatt ggattaagtg atatttctat agcgattgaa agggcaatag 2940
ttaaagtaat gagcatgatg agagtttctg ttaatcatgt attaaaactg atttttagct 3000
ttacaaatat gtcagtttgc agttatgcag aatccaaagt aaatgtcctg ctagctagtt 3060
aaggattggt ttaaatctgt tattttgcta ttgacctgtt agacatgact gatgacatat 3120
ctgaaagaca agtatgttga gagttgctgg tgtaaaatac gtttgaaata gttgatctac 3180
aaaggccatg ggaaaaattc agagagttag gaaggaaaaa ccaatagctt taaaacctgt 3240
gtgccatttt aagagttact taatgtttgg taacttttat gccttcactt tacaaattca 3300
agccttagat aaaagaaccg agcaattttc tgctaaaaag tccttgattt agcactattt 3360
acatacaggc catactttac aaagtatttg ctgaatgggg accttttgag ttgaatttat 3420
tttattattt ttattttggt taatgtctgg tgctttctgt cacctcttct aatcttttaa 3480
tgtatttggt tgcaattttg gggtaagact ttttttatga gtacttttct tttgaagttt 3540
tagcgggtcaa ttgcctttt taatgaacat gtgaagttat actgtggcta tgcaacagct 3600
ctcacctaag cgagtcttac ttgagtttag tgccataaca gaccactgta tgtttacttc 3660
tcaccatttg agttgcccac cttgtttcac actagtcaca ttcttgtttt aagtgccttt 3720
agttttaaca gttcactttt tacagtgcta tttactgaag ttatttatta aatatgccta 3780
aaatacttaa atcggtatgc ttgactctga tgtattttat caggttgtgt gcatgaaatt 3840
tttatagatt aaagaagttg aggaaaagca aaaaaaaaaa 3879

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 24
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
        primer
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: 5'-GeneRacer primer for amplifying variable
        domains of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 24

```

```

cgactggagc acgaggacac tga 23

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 25
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
        primer
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: RACEMOG2a: 3'-primer internal to murine hinge
        region for amplifying variable domains of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 25

```

-continued

aggacagggc ttgattgtgg g 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 26
<211> LENGTH: 24
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
primer
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: CKFOR: 3'-primer internal to murine Ck region
for amplifying variable domains of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb

<400> SEQUENCE: 26

ctcattcctg ttgaagctct tgac 24

<210> SEQ ID NO 27
<211> LENGTH: 52
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
primer
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: alpha2mAB-VL FOR: primer for amplifying the
light chain of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb

<400> SEQUENCE: 27

ctggtggcca cgcgcccg cgtgcacagc aacattgtgc tgacccaatc tc 52

<210> SEQ ID NO 28
<211> LENGTH: 30
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
primer
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: alpha2mAB-VL REV: primer for amplifying the
light chain of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb

<400> SEQUENCE: 28

accgtacgtt ttatttcag cttggtcccc 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 29
<211> LENGTH: 52
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
primer
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: alpha2mAB mAB-VH FOR: primer for amplifying the
heavy chain of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb

<400> SEQUENCE: 29

ctggtggcca cgcgcccg cgtgcacagc caggtccaac tgcacagcc tg 52

<210> SEQ ID NO 30
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
primer
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: alpha2mAB mAB-VH REV: primer for amplifying the
heavy chain of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 30

tagggccctt ggtgctggct gaggagactg tgagagtgg 39

<210> SEQ ID NO 31

<211> LENGTH: 54

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic primer

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Leader FOR1-54: primer for introducing leader sequence into the variable chains of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb

<400> SEQUENCE: 31

gctagcacca tgggctgggc ctgcatcatc ctgtttctgg tggccaccgc cacc 54

<210> SEQ ID NO 32

<211> LENGTH: 26

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic primer

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Leader FOR1-23: primer for introducing leader sequence into the variable chains of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb

<400> SEQUENCE: 32

caagctagca ccatgggctg gtctctg 26

<210> SEQ ID NO 33

<211> LENGTH: 111

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: LC1: Light chain variable domain of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb with humanizing mutations

<400> SEQUENCE: 33

Asn Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15Gln Arg Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Glu Ser Tyr
20 25 30Gly Asn Ser Phe Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro
35 40 45Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala
50 55 60Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp
65 70 75 80Pro Val Gln Ala Asp Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Asn Asn
85 90 95Glu Asp Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 34

<211> LENGTH: 111

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide

-continued

<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: LC2: Light chain variable domain of
anti-alpha2-integrin mAb with humanizing mutations

<400> SEQUENCE: 34

Asn Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15
Gln Arg Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Glu Ser Tyr
20 25 30
Gly Gln Ser Phe Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro
35 40 45
Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala
50 55 60
Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp
65 70 75 80
Pro Val Gln Ala Asp Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Asn Asn
85 90 95
Glu Asp Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 35
<211> LENGTH: 111
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
polypeptide
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: LC3: Light chain variable domain of
anti-alpha2-integrin mAb with humanizing and stabilizing mutations

<400> SEQUENCE: 35

Asn Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Val Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15
Gln Arg Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Glu Ser Tyr
20 25 30
Gly Asn Ser Phe Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro
35 40 45
Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala
50 55 60
Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp
65 70 75 80
Pro Val Gln Ala Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Asn Asn
85 90 95
Glu Asp Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 36
<211> LENGTH: 111
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
polypeptide
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: LC4: Light chain variable domain of
anti-alpha2-integrin mAb with humanizing and stabilizing mutations

<400> SEQUENCE: 36

Asn Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Val Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

-continued

Gln Arg Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Glu Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Gly Gln Ser Phe Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro
 35 40 45

Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala
 50 55 60

Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp
 65 70 75 80

Pro Val Gln Ala Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Asn Asn
 85 90 95

Glu Asp Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 37
 <211> LENGTH: 111
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
 polypeptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: LCS: Light chain variable domain of
 anti-alpha2-integrin mAb with grafted mutations

<400> SEQUENCE: 37

Asn Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15

Gln Arg Ala Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Glu Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Gly Asn Ser Phe Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro
 35 40 45

Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala
 50 55 60

Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn
 65 70 75 80

Pro Val Glu Ala Asp Asp Thr Ala Asn Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Asn Asn
 85 90 95

Glu Asp Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 38
 <211> LENGTH: 117
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
 polypeptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: HCl: Heavy chain variable domain of
 anti-alpha2-integrin mAb with humanizing mutations

<400> SEQUENCE: 38

Gln Val Gln Leu His Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15

Pro Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
 35 40 45

Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Ser Asp Ser Glu Thr His Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe
 50 55 60

-continued

Lys Asp Arg Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Ile Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Lys Val Gly Arg Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr
100 105 110

Leu Thr Val Val Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 39
 <211> LENGTH: 117
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: HC2: Heavy chain variable domain of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb with humanizing mutations

<400> SEQUENCE: 39

Gln Val Gln Leu His Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Pro Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
35 40 45

Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Ser Glu Ser Glu Thr His Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe
50 55 60

Lys Asp Arg Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Ile Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Lys Val Gly Arg Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr
100 105 110

Leu Thr Val Val Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 40
 <211> LENGTH: 117
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: HC3: Heavy chain variable domain of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb with humanizing and stabilizing mutations

<400> SEQUENCE: 40

Gln Val Gln Leu His Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
35 40 45

Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Ser Asp Ser Glu Thr His Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe
50 55 60

Lys Asp Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

-continued

Ile Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Lys Val Gly Arg Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr
100 105 110

Leu Thr Val Val Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 41
 <211> LENGTH: 117
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: HC4: Heavy chain variable domain of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb with humanizing and stabilizing mutations
 <400> SEQUENCE: 41

Gln Val Gln Leu His Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
35 40 45

Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Ser Asp Ser Glu Thr His Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe
50 55 60

Lys Asp Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Ile Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Lys Val Gly Arg Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr
100 105 110

Leu Thr Val Val Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 42
 <211> LENGTH: 117
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: HC5: Heavy chain variable domain of anti-alpha2-integrin mAb with humanizing and stabilizing mutations
 <400> SEQUENCE: 42

Gln Val Gln Leu His Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
35 40 45

Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Ser Glu Ser Glu Thr His Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe
50 55 60

Lys Asp Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Ile Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

-continued

Ala Lys Val Gly Arg Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr
 100 105 110

Leu Thr Val Val Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 43
 <211> LENGTH: 117
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
 polypeptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: HC6: Heavy chain variable domain of
 anti-alpha2-integrin mAb with humanizing and stabilizing mutations
 <400> SEQUENCE: 43

Gln Val Gln Leu His Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
 35 40 45

Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Ser Glu Ser Glu Thr His Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe
 50 55 60

Lys Asp Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Ile Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Lys Val Gly Arg Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr
 100 105 110

Leu Thr Val Val Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 44
 <211> LENGTH: 117
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
 polypeptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: HC7: Heavy chain variable domain of
 anti-alpha2-integrin mAb with grafted mutations
 <400> SEQUENCE: 44

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
 35 40 45

Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Ser Asp Ser Glu Thr His Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
 50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Lys Val Gly Arg Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu
 100 105 110

-continued

Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 45
<211> LENGTH: 717
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus

<400> SEQUENCE: 45

atggagacag acacactcct gctatgggtg ctgctgctct gggttccagg ttccacaggt	60
aacattgtgc tgaccaatc tccagcttct ttggtgtgt ctctagggca gagggccacc	120
atatcctgca gagccagtga aagtgttgag agttatggca acagttttat ttactggtag	180
cagcagaac caggacaggc acccaaactc ctcactctatc ttgcatccaa cctagcatct	240
ggggtcctcg ccagggtcag tggcagtggt tctaggacag acttcacct caccattgat	300
cctgtggagg ctgatgatgc tgcaacctat tactgtcagc aaaataatga ggatccgtac	360
acgttcggag gggggaccaa gctggaata aaacgggctg atgctgcacc aactgtatcc	420
atcttccac catccagtga gcagttaaca tctggaggtg cctcagtcgt gtgcttcttg	480
aacaacttct accccaaaga catcaatgct aagtggaaga ttgatggcag tgaacgacaa	540
aatggcgctc tgaacagttg gactgatcag gacagcaaag acagcaccta cagcatgagc	600
agcaccctca cgttgaccaa ggacgagtat gaacgacata acagctatac ctgtgaggcc	660
actcacaaga catcaacttc acccattgtc aagagcttca acaggaatga gtgctag	717

<210> SEQ ID NO 46
<211> LENGTH: 1401
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus

<400> SEQUENCE: 46

atgggatgga gctgtatcat cctcttcttg gtagcaacag ccacaggtgt ccactcccag	60
gtccaaactgc atcagcctgg ggctgaactt gtgaagcctg gggctccagt gaagctgtcc	120
tgcaaggctt ctggctacac ctccaccagc tactggatga actgggtgaa gcagaggcct	180
ggacgaggcc tcgagtggat tggcaggatt gatccttccg atagtgaac tcactacaat	240
caaaagtcca aggacaaggc cacactgact gtagacaaat cctccagcac agcctacatc	300
caactcagca gcctgacatc tgaggactct gcggtctatt actgtgcaa ggtgggacgg	360
gggtactttg actactgggg ccaaggcacc actctcacag tctcctcagc taaaacaaca	420
gccccatcgg tctatccact gggccctgtg tgtggagata caactggctc ctgggtgact	480
ctaggatgcc tggteaaggg ttatttcctt gagccagtga ccttgacctg gaactctgga	540
tccctgtcca gtggtgtgca caccttccca gctgtcctgc agtctgacct ctacacctc	600
agcagctcag tgactgtaac ctcgagcacc tggcccagcc agtccatcac ctgcaatgtg	660
gccccccgg caagcagcac caaggtggac aagaaaattg agcccagagg gccacaatc	720
aagccctgtc ctccatgcaa atgcccagca cctaacctct tgggtggacc atcgtcttc	780
atcttccctc caaagatcaa ggatgtactc atgatctccc tgagccccat agtcacatgt	840
gtggtggtgg atgtgagcga ggatgacca gatgtccaga tcagctggtt tgtgaacaac	900
gtggaagtac acacagctca gacacaaacc catagagagg attacaacag tactctccgg	960
gtggtcagtg cctcccccat ccagcaccag gactggatga gtggcaagga gttcaaatgc	1020
aaggtcaaca acaaaagcct ccagcgcgcc atcgagagaa ccatctcaaa acccaaaggg	1080

-continued

```

tcagtaagag ctccacaggt atatgtcttg cctccaccag aagaagagat gactaagaaa 1140
caggtcactc tgacctgcat ggtcacagac ttcattgctg aagacattta cgtggagtg 1200
accaacaacg ggaaaacaga gctaaactac aagaacactg aaccagtctt ggactctgat 1260
ggttcttact tcattgtacag caagctgaga gtggaaaaga agaactgggt ggaaagaaat 1320
agctactcct gttcagtggg ccacgagggt ctgcacaatc accacacgac taagagcttc 1380
tcccggactc cgggaagtg a 1401

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 47
<211> LENGTH: 218
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 47

```

```

Asn Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
1      5      10     15
Gln Arg Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Glu Ser Tyr
20     25     30
Gly Asn Ser Phe Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro
35     40     45
Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala
50     55     60
Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp
65     70     75     80
Pro Val Glu Ala Asp Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Asn Asn
85     90     95
Glu Asp Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
100    105    110
Ala Asp Ala Ala Pro Thr Val Ser Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu Gln
115    120    125
Leu Thr Ser Gly Gly Ala Ser Val Val Cys Phe Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr
130    135    140
Pro Lys Asp Ile Asn Val Lys Trp Lys Ile Asp Gly Ser Glu Arg Gln
145    150    155    160
Asn Gly Val Leu Asn Ser Trp Thr Asp Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr
165    170    175
Tyr Ser Met Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Thr Lys Asp Glu Tyr Glu Arg
180    185    190
His Asn Ser Tyr Thr Cys Glu Ala Thr His Lys Thr Ser Thr Ser Pro
195    200    205
Ile Val Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Asn Glu Cys
210    215

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 48
<211> LENGTH: 447
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 48

```

```

Gln Val Gln Leu His Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala
1      5      10     15
Pro Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
20     25     30
Trp Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
35     40     45

```

-continued

Gly	Arg	Ile	Asp	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ser	Glu	Thr	His	Tyr	Asn	Gln	Lys	Phe
50					55						60				
Lys	Asp	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ala	Tyr
65					70				75						80
Ile	Gln	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ser	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
			85					90					95		
Ala	Lys	Val	Gly	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Asp	Tyr	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Thr
			100					105					110		
Leu	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Ala	Lys	Thr	Thr	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Tyr	Pro	Leu
		115					120					125			
Ala	Pro	Val	Cys	Gly	Asp	Thr	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ser	Val	Thr	Leu	Gly	Cys
	130					135					140				
Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu	Pro	Val	Thr	Leu	Thr	Trp	Asn	Ser
145					150					155					160
Gly	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln	Ser
			165						170					175	
Asp	Leu	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val	Thr	Val	Thr	Ser	Ser	Thr	Trp
		180						185					190		
Pro	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ile	Thr	Cys	Asn	Val	Ala	His	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr
		195					200					205			
Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	Ile	Glu	Pro	Arg	Gly	Pro	Thr	Ile	Lys	Pro	Cys
	210					215					220				
Pro	Pro	Cys	Lys	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Asn	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val
225					230					235					240
Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Ile	Lys	Asp	Val	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ser
			245						250					255	
Pro	Ile	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	Glu	Asp	Asp	Pro	Asp
		260						265					270		
Val	Gln	Ile	Ser	Trp	Phe	Val	Asn	Asn	Val	Glu	Val	His	Thr	Ala	Gln
		275					280					285			
Thr	Gln	Thr	His	Arg	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Leu	Arg	Val	Val	Ser
	290					295					300				
Ala	Leu	Pro	Ile	Gln	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Met	Ser	Gly	Lys	Glu	Phe	Lys
305					310					315					320
Cys	Lys	Val	Asn	Asn	Lys	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Arg	Thr	Ile
			325						330					335	
Ser	Lys	Pro	Lys	Gly	Ser	Val	Arg	Ala	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Val	Leu	Pro
		340						345					350		
Pro	Pro	Glu	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys	Lys	Gln	Val	Thr	Leu	Thr	Cys	Met
		355					360					365			
Val	Thr	Asp	Phe	Met	Pro	Glu	Asp	Ile	Tyr	Val	Glu	Trp	Thr	Asn	Asn
	370					375					380				
Gly	Lys	Thr	Glu	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Asn	Thr	Glu	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser
385					390					395					400
Asp	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Met	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Arg	Val	Glu	Lys	Lys	Asn
			405						410					415	
Trp	Val	Glu	Arg	Asn	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Val	His	Glu	Gly	Leu
			420					425					430		
His	Asn	His	His	Thr	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Gly	Lys	
	435						440					445			

<210> SEQ ID NO 49

<211> LENGTH: 111

<212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

```

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      polypeptide
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: IGLKV79_IGLKJ2

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 49

```

```

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Pro Gly
1           5           10           15

Gln Arg Ala Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Ser Phe Leu
          20           25           30

Gly Ile Asn Leu Ile His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro
          35           40           45

Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gln Ala Ser Asn Lys Asp Thr Gly Val Pro Ala
          50           55           60

Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn
65           70           75           80

Pro Val Glu Ala Asn Asp Thr Ala Asn Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Ser Lys
          85           90           95

Asn Phe Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
          100          105          110

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 50
<211> LENGTH: 116
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      polypeptide
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: IGHV11_IGHD33_IGHJ8

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 50

```

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1           5           10           15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
          20           25           30

Tyr Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
          35           40           45

Gly Ile Ile Asn Pro Ser Gly Gly Ser Thr Ser Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
          50           55           60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Arg Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr
65           70           75           80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
          85           90           95

Ala Arg Leu Thr Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val
          100          105          110

Thr Val Ser Ser
          115

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 51
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      polypeptide
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Vk1LC

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 51

```

-continued

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
 65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Leu Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Pro
 85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 52
 <211> LENGTH: 123
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
 polypeptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Vh1b
 <400> SEQUENCE: 52

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Tyr Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Asn Pro Asn Ser Gly Gly Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
 50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Arg Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Trp Gly Tyr Asp Tyr Asp Val Phe Tyr Tyr Ala Met Asp Tyr
 100 105 110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 53
 <211> LENGTH: 213
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
 polypeptide
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: light chain variable domain of anti-integrin 2
 mAb
 <400> SEQUENCE: 53

Asp Phe Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Phe Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15

Glu Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Ser Ala Gln Ser Ser Val Asn Tyr Ile
 20 25 30

-continued

His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Asp Gln Ala Pro Lys Lys Leu Ile Tyr
 35 40 45
 Asp Thr Ser Lys Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
 50 55 60
 Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Glu Ala Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp Thr Thr Asn Pro Leu Thr
 85 90 95
 Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro
 100 105 110
 Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr
 115 120 125
 Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys
 130 135 140
 Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu
 145 150 155 160
 Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser
 165 170 175
 Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala
 180 185 190
 Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe
 195 200 205
 Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
 210

<210> SEQ ID NO 54

<211> LENGTH: 445

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: heavy chain variable domain of anti-integrin 2 mAb

<400> SEQUENCE: 54

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Thr Asn Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Ile His Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Leu
 35 40 45
 Gly Val Ile Trp Ala Arg Gly Phe Thr Asn Tyr Asn Ser Ala Leu Met
 50 55 60
 Ser Arg Leu Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
 85 90 95
 Arg Ala Asn Asp Gly Val Tyr Tyr Ala Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
 100 105 110
 Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
 115 120 125
 Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu
 130 135 140
 Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp
 145 150 155 160

-continued

```

Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu
      165                      170                      175

Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser
      180                      185                      190

Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Lys Thr Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His Lys Pro
      195                      200                      205

Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Arg Val Glu Ser Lys Tyr Gly Pro Pro
      210                      215                      220

Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Phe Glu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
      225                      230                      235                      240

Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro
      245                      250                      255

Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser Gln Glu Asp Pro Glu Val
      260                      265                      270

Gln Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr
      275                      280                      285

Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val
      290                      295                      300

Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys
      305                      310                      315                      320

Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro Ser Ser Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser
      325                      330                      335

Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro
      340                      345                      350

Ser Gln Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val
      355                      360                      365

Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly
      370                      375                      380

Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp
      385                      390                      395                      400

Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Arg Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp
      405                      410                      415

Gln Glu Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His
      420                      425                      430

Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Gly
      435                      440                      445

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 55
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      6xHis tag

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 55

```

```

His His His His His His
1                      5

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 56
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      peptide

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 56

```

-continued

Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser
 1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 57
 <211> LENGTH: 7
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
 7xHis tag

<400> SEQUENCE: 57

His His His His His His His
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 58
 <211> LENGTH: 8
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
 8xHis tag

<400> SEQUENCE: 58

His His His His His His His
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 59
 <211> LENGTH: 5
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
 peptide

<400> SEQUENCE: 59

Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 60
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
 peptide

<400> SEQUENCE: 60

Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 61
 <211> LENGTH: 9
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
 oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 61

gtgcacagc

9

<210> SEQ ID NO 62
 <211> LENGTH: 17
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
 <220> FEATURE:

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 62

gcttcaccca agggccc

17

The invention claimed is:

1. An isolated monoclonal antibody or antigen binding portion thereof, wherein said antibody or portion specifically binds to the I-domain of a human $\alpha 2$ -integrin, said antibody comprising

- (i) a light chain variable region (VL) domain comprising
 - a) LCDR1, wherein LCDR1 is RASESVESYGNFSIY (SEQ ID NO: 6),
 - b) LCDR2, wherein LCDR2 is LASNLAS (SEQ ID NO: 7),
 - c) LCDR3, wherein LCDR3 is QQNNEDPYT (SEQ ID NO: 8), and
- (ii) a heavy chain variable region (VH) domain comprising
 - d) HCDR1, wherein HCDR1 is GYTFTSYWMN (SEQ ID NO: 3),
 - e) HCDR2, wherein HCDR2 is RIDPSDSETHYN-QKFK (SEQ ID NO: 4), and
 - f) HCDR3, wherein HCDR3 is VGRGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 5), wherein the components a) to f) are arranged to allow for binding of said antibody or portion thereof to the I-domain of human $\alpha 2$ -integrin.

2. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of claim 1, wherein said antibody or portion specifically binds to the I-domain of the human $\alpha 2$ -integrin with nM binding affinity.

3. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of claim 1, wherein said antibody or portion inhibits the interaction of the human $\alpha 2$ -integrin with collagen in vitro, thereby inhibiting the activation of platelets due to adhesion of said platelets to said collagen.

4. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of claim 1, wherein said heavy chain variable region (VH) domain comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2.

5. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of claim 1, wherein said light chain variable region (VL) domain comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.

6. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of claim 1, wherein said antibody or binding portion is a chimeric antibody or humanized antibody.

7. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of claim 1, wherein the antigen binding portion is selected from

the group consisting of a Fab, a Fab', a F(ab')₂, a Fv, a disulfide linked Fv, a scFv, and a (scFv)₂.

8. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of claim 1, which is selected from the group consisting of a multispecific antibody, a dual specific antibody, an isotype antibody, a dual variable domain antibody and a bispecific antibody.

9. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of claim 1, comprising a heavy chain immunoglobulin constant domain selected from the group consisting of: a human IgM constant domain, a human IgG1 constant domain, a human IgG2 constant domain, a human IgG3 constant domain, domain, a human IgG4 constant domain, a human IgE constant domain, and a human IgA constant domain.

10. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of claim 1, comprising a human IgG4 constant domain.

11. An article of manufacture comprising
a) a packaging material, and
b) the antibody or antigen binding portion of claim 1.

12. The antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of claim 1, wherein said heavy chain variable region (VH) domain comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 and said light chain variable region (VL) domain comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.

13. A composition comprising the antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of claim 1 and one or more pharmaceutically acceptable carriers.

14. An isolated nucleic acid encoding the amino acid sequence of the antibody, or antigen binding portion thereof, of claim 1.

15. A recombinant expression vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 14.

16. A host cell comprising the recombinant expression vector of claim 15.

17. A method of producing the antibody or antigen binding portion specifically binds to the I-domain of human $\alpha 2$ integrin, comprising culturing the host cell of claim 16 under conditions such that an antibody is produced by the host cell.

* * * * *